FOWN OF EASTCHESTER Building and Planning Department 1 I. Nã Cũ 2 Town Cierk PX4:21 3 JUL 1 9 2023 4 TRANSCRIPT OF 5 TOWN OF EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD MEETING 6 JUNE 22, 202 RECEIVED 7 8 EXPERIMENTAL PROPERTY. 10 HELD AT: Eastchester Town Hall 40 Mill Road 11 Eastchester, New York 10709 7:00 p.m. 12 BOARD MEMBERS IN ATTENDANCE: 13 14 CHAIRMAN JAMES BONANNO PHILIP NEMECEK, MEMBER LOUIS CAMPANA, MEMBER 15 ANTHONY GIACOBBE, MEMBER 16 17 EASTCHESTER EMPLOYEES IN ATTENDANCE: 18 19 LUKAS HERBERT, DIRECTOR OF PLANNING ROBERT TUDISCO, DEPUTY TOWN ATTORNEY 20 21 22 Dina M. Morgan, Reporter 25 Colonial Road Bronxville, New York 1070 (914) 469-6353 23 24 25 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

1 **FASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23** 2 provided that to Lukas and Rob and the members 3 of this board. THE CHAIRMAN: So is that the one we 5 could --6 MR. NEMECEK: Yes, that's the one we 7 could vote on. 8 THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So I make a 9 motion to approve the Eastchester Planning 10 Board meeting minutes of April 27, 2023. 11 MR. NEMECEK: Subject to those 12 revisions, second. 13 THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. 14 (AYE) 15 THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you. I'm 16 just going to run through the applications that 17 we have in front of us today so everyone knows 18 what we're going to do. 19 First one is Beech Street. Second one 20 is Bout Boxing. Those are existing 21 applications that we're going to continue, and 22 they're continued public hearings. 23 Then there's new applications. 23-13, 24 Embassy Cleaners; 23-22, Westchester Meat 25 Market; 23-23, Immaculate Conception & **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER**

2

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

1 2

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

THE CHAIRMAN: Good evening. This is Town of Eastchester Planning Board meeting of 3 Thursday, June 22, 2023. If everyone would 5 rise for the Pledge of Allegiance, please. 6 (Pledge of Allegiance.)

7 THE CHAIRMAN: So we're going to take 8 attendance. Mr. Phil Nemecek.

MR. NEMECEK: Present.

THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Anthony Giacobbe.

MR. GIACOBBE: Present.

THE CHAIRMAN: lim Bonanno is here.

Louis Campana.

MR. CAMPANA: Present.

THE CHAIRMAN: Mark Cunningham is not

here.

MR. NEMECEK: Not quite a surprise.

In case you're watching, Mark.

THE CHAIRMAN: Mr. Nemecek, Board Member Nemecek, did you get to review any of

21 the minutes? 22

MR. NEMECEK: I did. I provided, just a short time ago, my suggested revisions to the

24 April 27, 2023 transcript of our Eastchester

25 Planning Board hearing of that date, and I

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

Assumption; 21-15, 15 Tuckahoe Avenue

3 subdivision; and the last one is Lake Shore

4 Drive. So that's the order.

So the first application is 23-02, 203

6 Beech Street subdivision. All yours, Mr.

7 Dempsev.

1

5

8 MR. DEMPSEY: Thank you. For the 9 record, Brian Dempsey, I'm a licensed

10 professional engineer from the firm DTS

11 Provident Design Engineering.

12 Since the last hearing that we had, 13

the Town Planner had asked us to do some 14 additional counts, some additional measurements 15 and such, which we did, and we submitted to the

16 town. I don't know if you could get the

17 presentation up. This is off of Google because

18 we didn't want to take too many pictures with

19 people in the area. This is a situation that

20 was brought up by the Town Planner with cars

21 parked on one side of the road, and if they

22 were parked on both sides of the road. This

23 vehicle, as you can see, has a bit of

difficulty getting through, and if there are

25 pedestrians or bicyclists, that further impacts

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

6

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

that issue there.

1

2

3

4

5

6

1

2

18

19

20

21

So what we were asked to do was perform these different counts. I had a counting company perform the speed measurements and such, so that we have an unbiased opinion.

7 The first set of counts, the tubes got ripped8 up, so they had to do another set. So what we

9 found is -- they were done in two spots. One

by Overlook on the top part of Beech, and thenone west of Siwanoy on the bottom part. The

speeds on the top part, average speed was

13 24 miles per hour in both directions. The 85th14 percentile speed, which is the speed you base

15 speed limits on generally, was actually

16 28 miles per hour in each direction. On the

17 bottom half closer to Siwanoy, the average

18 speeds in both directions was 21, 22 miles per

19 hour, and the 85th percentile speed was 24 to

20 25. That means 85 percent of the traffic was

going 24 miles per hour or slower. 15 percentwould have been going over. The detailed

would have been going over. The detailedcharts in there say how many were going at what

24 speeds and such. Those are the speed

25 measurements that were done.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

The second set of counts that we were

asked to look at were pedestrian, bicyclists onthe road. So we did those for a few hours on a

5 sunny Saturday, plus on a weekday after school.

6 The weekday, we counted 19 pedestrians, and

7 then there are three bicyclists. Those

8 bicyclists came -- they were in both

9 directions. Three went one way, and then they

10 came back. On a Saturday, there were 13

11 pedestrians, no bicyclists, but there was one

12 scooter with two kids riding on the scooter.

13 Another time on one of the earlier counts on a

14 Saturday, we did see a family of three riding

15 bicycles. Again, they went both directions

16 when we were there. So those are the

17 pedestrian, bicycle counts.

The next thing we were to look at is what improvements, modifications could possibly

be done here. I'll enlarge this. Some of

these were recommended by the Town Planner or

the Town's Traffic Consultant, and they askedus to looked into it based on some of our

24 meetings. The Highway Superintendent was also

25 involved in some of these meetings.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 What we're recommending based upon

3 those discussions was, at Ridge Street to

4 provide larger signage directing people on

5 Highland to the Tuckahoe Schools to use Ridge

6 Street. There is a small sign there that's not

7 that visible. The recommendation was to

8 increase the sign to get more people to use

9 Ridge Street because it's wider and it's a more

10 direct route to the schools.

Second one was, add speed radar signs along Beech Street. So we show them here both on the upper part, one per direction. Those are speeds that measure what your speeds are. It will show the speed you're going so the driver is aware of what they're going at.

Other people can also see what speed they're

going at. The newer ones now can record so the town could collect that data of what the speeds are measured at consistently on that road.

The next one is, at the intersection of Beech and Rose -- there's a couple of recommendations there. One, is to clear some of the vegetation because when you're coming out of Rose looking to your right, there is

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

8

7

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

vegetation that blocks your sight distance forvehicles coming up from Siwanoy.

The second one was a suggestion to add stop signs at the intersection. We can either

5 stop signs at the intersection. We can either6 have two stop signs -- maintain the one on Rose

7 and have one on Beech coming basically

8 southbound to eastbound, so from Highland

9 towards Siwanoy, and then possibly a third one

10 in the opposite direction. The issue with the

11 third one is because of the driveway locations

12 and such, if we put a stop sign in, there's

13 state law that there is no parking within

30 feet of the stop sign. So you would loseone parking space up there.

The other recommendation that was discussed at the meeting that we had is to prohibit parking on the south side of Beech Street from Rose to Siwanoy, and we'll get into that in a minute.

All these are recommended with or without the project. They're basically based on existing conditions. The project really doesn't have much impact on any of those, but those are all recommended.

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

Hudson Engineering, the site engineers on the project, did a parking analysis along this stretch of Beech Street looking at different scenarios.

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

One, is have all parking on the north side based upon existing conditions. With that, you get 19 parking spaces.

The second scenario is -- I'll go back -- if the vehicles are staggered on each side, because they can't be parked right across from each other or nobody is getting through, if you stagger them, you get less parking spaces because of where you have to leave the gaps in between.

The third part of this was to look at the on-site parking. You can get, actually, a total of 56 parking spaces on site. Not that 56 are going to be used, but just because each driveway can handle a minimum of four cars, some could handle six, you could add two cars in each garage, and they'll be six parking spaces along the east side of the cul-de-sac. They'll be no parking within the cul-de-sac itself. So what happens then is, with that,

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

10

9

7

8

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

```
and just counting the on-street parking, not
2
    counting any of the driveway parking, they
4
    actually take the existing number of 19 parking
    spaces, you would lose five because of the
5
    driveways that are added and the area you need
6
    for that, and you can -- we lose the five, but
7
    we'll add 6 spaces on street that could be used
8
    by anybody on the cul-de-sac. So any of the
9
   residents in the area can use that. So we are
10
    actually increasing the number of on-street
11
    parking spaces as a result of this.
12
```

Those were the traffic issues we were asked to take a look at. If there's any other comments.

MR. TUDISCO: Mr. Chairman, I just had one clarification point.

On the remedial measures you had indicated in your memo -- or the mitigating measures -- one of them involves trimming back of vegetation.

MR. DEMPSEY: Yes.

MR. TUDISCO: My question is, I couldn't find a photo of the specific area. I would just want to make sure that the

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

```
1
        EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD ~ 6/22/23
  vegetation you're talking about is on the
2
3
  public right-of-way, as opposed to its a
4
  homeowners, you know, vegetation or trees
  because it could relate to an enforcement issue
5
6
  that we need to know about.
```

MR. DEMPSEY: I could get that. MR. TUDISCO: If you could.

9 MR. NEMECEK: I had a question about 10 the traffic study -- independent traffic study that was apparently principally designed to 11 12 measure speeds and non-vehicular traffic, pedestrians and bicycles and that. 13

MR. DEMPSEY: We did the non-vehicular because that equipment can't count that, per se. The speeds are done through the tubes on the roads and such.

MR. NEMECEK: Okay. But the -- I just took a look at it now. I hadn't looked at the charts before this. It looks like these measurements were taken over a period of a number of consecutive days, that included weekend days, and included like Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday.

MR. DEMPSEY: As I said, the tubes

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

12

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 got -- it's about a week.

3 MR. NEMECEK: Okay. So about a week. 4 Now, in terms of the -- it looks like there's a

5 fairly consistent tally during the week of

motor vehicles, if I'm reading this correctly, 6

of somewhere in the 550 to 600 range, 500 to 7

600 range during the periods of -- and this is 8

an all day measurement; right? 9 10

MR. DEMPSEY: Yes. They show --

11 MR, NEMECEK: It's broken down by

hour; right? 12

MR. DEMPSEY: Yes.

MR. NEMECEK: Did anyone take the time to compare those measurements with certain of the measurements that you took that date back to March and date back to some other period of time to see if they're consistent?

MR. DEMPSEY: Yes. They're relatively consistent. Some were higher, some were lower than the initial counts, but then some of the other counts we did were slightly different too.

MR. NEMECEK: Okay. Because I know 24 one of the issues that we heard about a couple 25 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

13 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 1 2 of meetings ago was a questioning as to the accuracy of certain of the numbers that had 3 been included -- you know, nobody was 5 suggesting that the numbers were fudged, but that they didn't -- there was a suggestion 6 7 that, you know, we're people who live in the neighborhood, we know these numbers look low, and when we did a count, the numbers were 9 10 higher. I just want to find out -- I think 11 you've answered he question already, but is there anything in the data that you've 12

assembled that's part of this report, that

changes in any way the numbers that you had

previously presented as compared to the numbers

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

7

9

20

21

22

23

24

25

that --MR. DEMPSEY: No, it doesn't change the findings. As I said, you know, traffic fluctuates every day, so sometimes, you know, it goes a little up, sometimes it drops a little bit. We made sure they were on good weather days and, you know, we double checked them with our numbers.

MR. NEMECEK: Okay. Thanks. THE CHAIRMAN: Is it fair to

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 characterize the speeds on the two different portions of Beech as a little bit higher on the portion near Highland and the lower --MR. DEMPSEY: It's slightly higher. The average speed is two miles per hour higher. The 85th percentile speed was four miles per hour higher. On those, it is slightly higher up top. It's still be below the speed limit.

10 One of the things we were asked to 11 look at as part of this was traffic calming measures. Speed humps and speed tables really 12 wouldn't have too much affect on it because of 13 the slower speeds they're already at. A speed 14 hump could lower it slightly if you added a 15 speed hump, but that brings some other issues 16 17 in terms of on-street parking. The Highway Superintendent would have to look at it. They 18 do create some noise and such. 19

THE CHAIRMAN: Just in general, if you were to change the speed limit, reduce the speed limit to maybe 25, something like that's on California Road, what would you think would happen to the speeds? Would they reduce proportionately?

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

15

2 MR. DEMPSEY: If you changed the speed

limit, I wouldn't say reduce it proportionately

because we've done various speed limit studies

for changing it to 25 for various 5

6 municipalities in Westchester. It will drop it

7 a little bit, but people drive at the speeds

they're comfortable at. It may drop it one or 8

two miles per hour. You would have some others

on the top part, would be over the set speed 10

limit there. On the bottom half, actually 11

12 still 85 percent is below 25 miles per hour.

THE CHAIRMAN: Right. They're going slow already.

MR. NEMECEK: In my experience, the tightness of the road is what dictates the speed because people probably don't feel safe driving at above that speed, whatever the speed limit is. It's just like if you're driving on

the Major Deegan and you're going 55 miles an 20

hour, it feels like you're going -- I'm only 21

imagining what it would be like to be going 22

75 miles an hour -- but it feels like you're 23 going 75.

24 25

1

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

25

MR. DEMPSEY: People will drive what DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

16

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 they're feeling. 2

3 MR. NEMECEK: I think it's the road conditions that do that, and I don't know that 4 5 it makes a large difference.

THE CHAIRMAN: So there were four measures you put forth. One, is the sign, the Tuckahoe School sign. The one that's there right now is that little green sign; right?

MR. DEMPSEY: It's that small sign 10 11 that nobody sees.

THE CHAIRMAN: What would be the nature of the sign that you would put there? The approximate size. You know, would it be big enough where people are going to actually see it or -- I guess that's up to --

MR. DEMPSEY: It would be up to the town on how -- you don't want it too big.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Cool.

MR. DEMPSEY: It's easier to read.

MR. NEMECEK: The thought is that 21 22 Ridge is much better equipped to handle that

23 traffic, and that's why you have the sign in

the first place? 24

> MR. DEMPSEY: Yes. This was brought DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

		4-20-00	
	17		19
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
2	up by the Town Planner as one of the	2	you're ready.
3	THE CHAIRMAN: I think if people use	3	MR. DEMPSEY: This was the 20 spots in
4	it they're so used to going down Beech right	4	the future, this plan here. So there's five
5	now. Once they see the sign, they will come	5	spaces in this area right here. There would be
6	or	6	three more spaces right here. There's actually
7	MR. DEMPSEY: We could get some people	7	room for six parking spaces along this stretch
8	to start to come, noticing that's the more	8	of Beech east of Siwanoy. Then there would be
9	practical route. People not familiar with the	9	six more spaces along the cul-de-sacs down
10	school, it also helps in that regard.	10	there.
11	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. As far as the	11	THE CHAIRMAN: So six, three, five,
12	stop signs as Rose, you're saying three stop	12	and six; is that right? Six, five, thee, and
13	signs probably aren't necessary because the two	13	six?
14	will be enough?	14	MR. CAMPANA: 20 spots.
15	MR. DEMPSEY: You could have two or	15	THE CHAIRMAN: How many are on the
16	three. Either situation works. The only issue	16	street right now that they use?
17	with three, which was recommended by the Town's	17	MR. DEMPSEY: The most we can squeeze
18	Traffic Consultant, is because of the location	18	in looking at the different combinations of all
19	of that one driveway, you would lose one	19	on one side or staggered was 19.
20	parking space up top there.	20	THE CHAIRMAN: No, I mean currently in
21	THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. Right.	21	whatever configuration the residents use, do
22	MR. DEMPSEY: Actually, around that	22	they line the whole street with cars?
23	curve there's no parking permitted by code, but	23	MR. DEMPSEY: The most we could if
24	there are no signs that say that there.	24	everyone line up perfectly, would be 19 right
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So that's the	25	now.
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	18	1	20
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting	1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the
	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right?
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing?
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within 30 feet of that stop sign, it would eliminate a	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing? MR. DEMPSEY: It's included in both
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within 30 feet of that stop sign, it would eliminate a space that is currently used as a parking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing? MR. DEMPSEY: It's included in both the calculations, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within 30 feet of that stop sign, it would eliminate a space that is currently used as a parking space, but which technically shouldn't be used?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing? MR. DEMPSEY: It's included in both the calculations, yes. MR. CAMPANA: Got it. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within 30 feet of that stop sign, it would eliminate a space that is currently used as a parking space, but which technically shouldn't be used? Is that what I heard you say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing? MR. DEMPSEY: It's included in both the calculations, yes. MR. CAMPANA: Got it. Okay. MR. DEMPSEY: That was why the stem
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within 30 feet of that stop sign, it would eliminate a space that is currently used as a parking space, but which technically shouldn't be used? Is that what I heard you say? MR. DEMPSEY: I would have to check	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing? MR. DEMPSEY: It's included in both the calculations, yes. MR. CAMPANA: Got it. Okay. MR. DEMPSEY: That was why the stem from Beech does not have a stop sign, the short
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within 30 feet of that stop sign, it would eliminate a space that is currently used as a parking space, but which technically shouldn't be used? Is that what I heard you say? MR. DEMPSEY: I would have to check the house number, but in the Town Code it says	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing? MR. DEMPSEY: It's included in both the calculations, yes. MR. CAMPANA: Got it. Okay. MR. DEMPSEY: That was why the stem from Beech does not have a stop sign, the short piece, because if they do put a stop sign in,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within 30 feet of that stop sign, it would eliminate a space that is currently used as a parking space, but which technically shouldn't be used? Is that what I heard you say? MR. DEMPSEY: I would have to check the house number, but in the Town Code it says there's no parking on that side going around	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing? MR. DEMPSEY: It's included in both the calculations, yes. MR. CAMPANA: Got it. Okay. MR. DEMPSEY: That was why the stem from Beech does not have a stop sign, the short piece, because if they do put a stop sign in, then they would lose one to two parking spaces
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within 30 feet of that stop sign, it would eliminate a space that is currently used as a parking space, but which technically shouldn't be used? Is that what I heard you say? MR. DEMPSEY: I would have to check the house number, but in the Town Code it says there's no parking on that side going around the curve on Beech opposite Rose there. That's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing? MR. DEMPSEY: It's included in both the calculations, yes. MR. CAMPANA: Got it. Okay. MR. DEMPSEY: That was why the stem from Beech does not have a stop sign, the short piece, because if they do put a stop sign in, then they would lose one to two parking spaces on that stretch.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within 30 feet of that stop sign, it would eliminate a space that is currently used as a parking space, but which technically shouldn't be used? Is that what I heard you say? MR. DEMPSEY: I would have to check the house number, but in the Town Code it says there's no parking on that side going around the curve on Beech opposite Rose there. That's in the town code.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing? MR. DEMPSEY: It's included in both the calculations, yes. MR. CAMPANA: Got it. Okay. MR. DEMPSEY: That was why the stem from Beech does not have a stop sign, the short piece, because if they do put a stop sign in, then they would lose one to two parking spaces on that stretch. THE CHAIRMAN: So I guess my question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within 30 feet of that stop sign, it would eliminate a space that is currently used as a parking space, but which technically shouldn't be used? Is that what I heard you say? MR. DEMPSEY: I would have to check the house number, but in the Town Code it says there's no parking on that side going around the curve on Beech opposite Rose there. That's in the town code. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. Sorry, Mr.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing? MR. DEMPSEY: It's included in both the calculations, yes. MR. CAMPANA: Got it. Okay. MR. DEMPSEY: That was why the stem from Beech does not have a stop sign, the short piece, because if they do put a stop sign in, then they would lose one to two parking spaces on that stretch. THE CHAIRMAN: So I guess my question is, if we were to limit parking to the north
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within 30 feet of that stop sign, it would eliminate a space that is currently used as a parking space, but which technically shouldn't be used? Is that what I heard you say? MR. DEMPSEY: I would have to check the house number, but in the Town Code it says there's no parking on that side going around the curve on Beech opposite Rose there. That's in the town code. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. Sorry, Mr. Chairman.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing? MR. DEMPSEY: It's included in both the calculations, yes. MR. CAMPANA: Got it. Okay. MR. DEMPSEY: That was why the stem from Beech does not have a stop sign, the short piece, because if they do put a stop sign in, then they would lose one to two parking spaces on that stretch. THE CHAIRMAN: So I guess my question is, if we were to limit parking to the north side to the residents, would they lose the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within 30 feet of that stop sign, it would eliminate a space that is currently used as a parking space, but which technically shouldn't be used? Is that what I heard you say? MR. DEMPSEY: I would have to check the house number, but in the Town Code it says there's no parking on that side going around the curve on Beech opposite Rose there. That's in the town code. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. Sorry, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: So the 19 spots you'd	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing? MR. DEMPSEY: It's included in both the calculations, yes. MR. CAMPANA: Got it. Okay. MR. DEMPSEY: That was why the stem from Beech does not have a stop sign, the short piece, because if they do put a stop sign in, then they would lose one to two parking spaces on that stretch. THE CHAIRMAN: So I guess my question is, if we were to limit parking to the north side to the residents, would they lose the spots that they're used to using there? It
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within 30 feet of that stop sign, it would eliminate a space that is currently used as a parking space, but which technically shouldn't be used? Is that what I heard you say? MR. DEMPSEY: I would have to check the house number, but in the Town Code it says there's no parking on that side going around the curve on Beech opposite Rose there. That's in the town code. MR. NEMECEK: Okay, Sorry, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: So the 19 spots you'd have if you were to only park on the north	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing? MR. DEMPSEY: It's included in both the calculations, yes. MR. CAMPANA: Got it. Okay. MR. DEMPSEY: That was why the stem from Beech does not have a stop sign, the short piece, because if they do put a stop sign in, then they would lose one to two parking spaces on that stretch. THE CHAIRMAN: So I guess my question is, if we were to limit parking to the north side to the residents, would they lose the spots that they're used to using there? It sounds like the answer is no; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within 30 feet of that stop sign, it would eliminate a space that is currently used as a parking space, but which technically shouldn't be used? Is that what I heard you say? MR. DEMPSEY: I would have to check the house number, but in the Town Code it says there's no parking on that side going around the curve on Beech opposite Rose there. That's in the town code. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. Sorry, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: So the 19 spots you'd have if you were to only park on the north side, are they shown on that layout?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing? MR. DEMPSEY: It's included in both the calculations, yes. MR. CAMPANA: Got it. Okay. MR. DEMPSEY: That was why the stem from Beech does not have a stop sign, the short piece, because if they do put a stop sign in, then they would lose one to two parking spaces on that stretch. THE CHAIRMAN: So I guess my question is, if we were to limit parking to the north side to the residents, would they lose the spots that they're used to using there? It sounds like the answer is no; right? MR. DEMPSEY: There are some spots
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within 30 feet of that stop sign, it would eliminate a space that is currently used as a parking space, but which technically shouldn't be used? Is that what I heard you say? MR. DEMPSEY: I would have to check the house number, but in the Town Code it says there's no parking on that side going around the curve on Beech opposite Rose there. That's in the town code. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. Sorry, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: So the 19 spots you'd have if you were to only park on the north side, are they shown on that layout? MR. DEMPSEY: We're getting there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing? MR. DEMPSEY: It's included in both the calculations, yes. MR. CAMPANA: Got it. Okay. MR. DEMPSEY: That was why the stem from Beech does not have a stop sign, the short piece, because if they do put a stop sign in, then they would lose one to two parking spaces on that stretch. THE CHAIRMAN: So I guess my question is, if we were to limit parking to the north side to the residents, would they lose the spots that they're used to using there? It sounds like the answer is no; right? MR. DEMPSEY: There are some spots that would be lost because of the driveway and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within 30 feet of that stop sign, it would eliminate a space that is currently used as a parking space, but which technically shouldn't be used? Is that what I heard you say? MR. DEMPSEY: I would have to check the house number, but in the Town Code it says there's no parking on that side going around the curve on Beech opposite Rose there. That's in the town code. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. Sorry, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: So the 19 spots you'd have if you were to only park on the north side, are they shown on that layout? MR. DEMPSEY: We're getting there. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, you're looking.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing? MR. DEMPSEY: It's included in both the calculations, yes. MR. CAMPANA: Got it. Okay. MR. DEMPSEY: That was why the stem from Beech does not have a stop sign, the short piece, because if they do put a stop sign in, then they would lose one to two parking spaces on that stretch. THE CHAIRMAN: So I guess my question is, if we were to limit parking to the north side to the residents, would they lose the spots that they're used to using there? It sounds like the answer is no; right? MR. DEMPSEY: There are some spots that would be lost because of the driveway and the cul-de-sac, but the overall number of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within 30 feet of that stop sign, it would eliminate a space that is currently used as a parking space, but which technically shouldn't be used? Is that what I heard you say? MR. DEMPSEY: I would have to check the house number, but in the Town Code it says there's no parking on that side going around the curve on Beech opposite Rose there. That's in the town code. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. Sorry, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: So the 19 spots you'd have if you were to only park on the north side, are they shown on that layout? MR. DEMPSEY: We're getting there. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, you're looking. Thank you. Just give us the thumbs up when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing? MR. DEMPSEY: It's included in both the calculations, yes. MR. CAMPANA: Got it. Okay. MR. DEMPSEY: That was why the stem from Beech does not have a stop sign, the short piece, because if they do put a stop sign in, then they would lose one to two parking spaces on that stretch. THE CHAIRMAN: So I guess my question is, if we were to limit parking to the north side to the residents, would they lose the spots that they're used to using there? It sounds like the answer is no; right? MR. DEMPSEY: There are some spots that would be lost because of the driveway and the cul-de-sac, but the overall number of spaces with actually increase by one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 stop signs. Number 4 is the prohibiting parking. Can you show the 19 spots if they go MR. NEMECEK: If I could just interject on that specific point. Did you just say that the if you added a stop sign, it would because you can't have parking within 30 feet of that stop sign, it would eliminate a space that is currently used as a parking space, but which technically shouldn't be used? Is that what I heard you say? MR. DEMPSEY: I would have to check the house number, but in the Town Code it says there's no parking on that side going around the curve on Beech opposite Rose there. That's in the town code. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. Sorry, Mr. Chairman. THE CHAIRMAN: So the 19 spots you'd have if you were to only park on the north side, are they shown on that layout? MR. DEMPSEY: We're getting there. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay, you're looking.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. I see. In the existing conditions; right? MR. DEMPSEY: We've never seen close to that many. MR. CAMPANA: Does that include the spot next to the stop sign that we were discussing? MR. DEMPSEY: It's included in both the calculations, yes. MR. CAMPANA: Got it. Okay. MR. DEMPSEY: That was why the stem from Beech does not have a stop sign, the short piece, because if they do put a stop sign in, then they would lose one to two parking spaces on that stretch. THE CHAIRMAN: So I guess my question is, if we were to limit parking to the north side to the residents, would they lose the spots that they're used to using there? It sounds like the answer is no; right? MR. DEMPSEY: There are some spots that would be lost because of the driveway and the cul-de-sac, but the overall number of spaces with actually increase by one. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

07/10/2023 09:23:28 AM Page 21 to 24 of 177 6 of 45 sheets

20

21

22

23

24

25

covered some of the items we had. Our

mitigation measures part of the site plan

approval. Have the applicant, you know,

In terms of the parking restrictions,

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

install the signage.

recommendations would be to make these

20

21

22

23

24

25

layout.

THE CHAIRMAN: The spots that

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

shouldn't be used for anything because of

emergency vehicles, aren't any part of this

count, obviously? There just should be no

parking at that portion of the street? Right

10

28

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 that would involve the Town Board to make that change.

1

2

3

5

7

R

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

I think based on the information that was presented, you know, today, when you have people parking on either side, as presented last meeting, fire trucks and emergency vehicles have dome difficulty get through there. There is logic to this proposal.

The additional spaces on the cul-de-sac, you know, in terms of the fact that the driveways and the garages in the individual units -- you know, sometimes you'll have a dwelling unit that's built and the driveway is so short, you can't, and people will park on the street. These particular layouts do provide for adequate, as he indicated, four to six spaces, you know, off-street parking. So the spaces on street, they'll be used at times when there's gathering or parties, you know, typical for any neighborhood. So I think the shifting of the parking to one side makes sense. That one space in question, I think the two versus the three stop signs can work. His comments about the other traffic

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

calming measures, speed tables because of these 2 speeds would not be effective. Those are 3

typically used when you have speeds in excess

of 35 miles an hour and you want to bring it

down to into the range these speeds are

already. As you indicated, people tend to

drive the speeds they feel comfortable with. 8

Some people drive a little faster. The speed

advisory signs, the dynamic signs that they've 10

identified, they do help because sometimes 11

12 people don't realize that they're going a

little faster than they should. The possible 13

reduction to 25 may have some slight effect if 14

15 it's done in combination with these types of

signs. If you didn't have the signs, people 16

are still going to go the same speed no matter 17

what the speed limit is, unless it's force 18

19 enforced all the time. With these dynamic

signs, people, if you they see that it's posted 20

at 25, they may bring it down a little bit, but 21

not significantly. The speed humps will bring 22

speeds even lower, but with the pedestrians and 23

bicyclists it becomes a little -- they're 24

typically used where you don't have any 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 pedestrian or bicycle activities, where it's

3 just really motor vehicles.

4 I think those were really the key points. I think they've addressed everything 5

else in terms of the data. We did look at 6

their counts compared to before. There's some 7

variation, but nothing that changes the results 8

9 of, you know, their analysis.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you.

11 MR. NEMECEK: I have a question for

12 you on the -- you said the two or three stop

13 signs and the removal of the one space. Do you

14 have a decided preference one way or the other

15 on that?

MR. GREALY: If it wasn't for parking, 16 I'd prefer to have an all way stop, three stop 17

signs. I think in the case here, the volumes 18

are fairly similar, so there's support for 19

20 that. You don't want to use stop signs for

speed control. Looking at the volumes, it 21

22 makes sense. My typical preference is an all

23 way stop because then there's no indecision.

But understanding the concern about losing 24

25 additional parking, I think that the two would

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

26

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 work fine.

1

15

16

3 MR. NEMECEK: Okay. Thank you.

MR. GREALY: The plans had identified 4

several areas where there are some sight 5

6 distance improvements. The site plan had for

7 their own access drives, certain improvements.

What I saw in the field, looks like the 8

9 branches that they're talking about pruning ---

so it's not just pure clear cutting -- would be 10

in the right-of-way. I think he can 11

12 demonstrate, you know, on the final plan, so

that it would not be affecting anybody's 13

14 property, per se.

> THE CHAIRMAN: How do dynamic signs work? I mean, I know physically how they work,

but they go up and stay there indefinitely, or 17

once you feel they've done their purpose, 18

19 they're removed?

20 MR. GREALY: Once they're in place,

they should stay there. They're not temporary 21

22 signs.

23 THE CHAIRMAN: They become part of the

24 landscape.

MR. GREALY: In terms of -- I don't

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

2

3

4

5

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23know whether what they've identified would be

3 solar or whether they have to be direct power.

There's both types. It really depends on the sun exposure whether the solar would work.

6 They're both effective. The technology has

7 improved significantly in terms of the life of8 these.

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

THE CHAIRMAN: I guess I could ask Mr. Dempsey, but they're not very pretty, do they make nice ones?

MR. GREALY: The size of the signs could be kept appropriate for the neighborhood. There are varying sizes of these. Again, the problem is, you look at signing and you get to a point where you over sign things. I think the concerns and the fact that we have the pedestrians there, I think this is an important consideration to do this, especially if it's

someone from out of the area. A lot of thetimes you find in the neighborhood, the people

22 that are speeding actually live in the

22 that are speeding actually live in the

23 neighborhood. I know in my neighborhood,

24 that's what the studies found. We had the

25 speed tables installed, and I think it was like

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

30

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

75 percent of the people that were speeding were from the surrounding neighborhood. I think, you know, considering the pedestrian

activities, it's an appropriate measure.

THE CHAIRMAN: I could go back to Mr. Dempsey, but since you're up, I'll keep asking you questions. Is part of the recommendations putting appropriate markings on the pavement also?

MR. GREALY: Yes.

THE CHAIRMAN: So there's enough markings that there's a big white line, you stop --

MR. GREALY: Where you have your stop signs, you would have a solid white stop bar. At one of the meetings, there was also a comment about people not obeying the stop sign on Siwanoy at Beech. So I think there, you know, a stop sign ahead current standard would be appropriate. There is a sign, but I think the current standard. So that would be one thing we would add to that list that he's provided.

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

MR. GREALY: Thank you.

THE CHAIRMAN: Are we good up here?

MR. CAMPANA: No questions.
THE CHAIRMAN: Great. So this is an

open public hearing, so whoever would like to have comments, please come forward, state your name, address, and take it away.

8 name, address, and take it away.9 MS. BRESCIA: Good ever

MS. BRESCIA: Good evening. Rose Brescia, 205 Beech Street. I've been here before. You have a long agenda. I'm going to be very brief.

A couple of main concerns. As usual, water management. I love the optimism of engineers. We have a problem. What are we going to do with all this water? They do their formulas, and their calculations, and their charts, and they come back and they say, here you go, we solved it. And then reality hits. Just like that storm we had at the end of April. I know you've seen the pictures because other residents have mailed them in. Highland Avenue, completely inundated, and that's the system that this is supposed to be part of.

That's what we're supposed to be putting our

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

32

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

water into for some of these houses. Soabsolutely did not work.

Second thing, the traffic study. I've been puzzling over the statement in the study

6 that says -- I'm going to quote -- that the7 offset variance request, the key consideration

8 for allowing the variances, there will be few

9 left turns out of the proposed cul-de-sac

10 because Beech Street becomes a dead end. Now,

11 in essence, that's the truth. However, that

12 statement is misleading because before you get

to the dead end, you come to Siwanoy, so you

have to make that right. So people are going

to be making a left out of the cul-de-sac, andimmediately, within a very short distance,

17 making a right onto Siwanoy Boulevard.

Now, if we're going to park 19 cars over there, that's going to be a problem. Even without the cars parked there. It's presented

as if there's going to be few cars there, andthe truth is, it's actually going to be more

23 cars there because you're going to be making a

24 left and you're going to be making a right.

25 You're not going down that dead end. There's DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

2

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

only three houses down the dead end. People 2 are turning around -- I would say three or four

- times a week, the poor people that live at the
- end of that street someone's in their driveway
- turning around because they think it's a
- street. They completely ignore that dead end 7
- sign. So I think that needs to be corrected in
- the report. Beech Street, yes, is a dead end, 9
- 10 but before you get to the dead end, you get to
- Siwanoy, and that's where people are going to 11
- 12 be making turn a turn, and that's where you're
- going to have the traffic. 13

1

3

25

1

10

14 Yes, if you have another sign that says Tuckahoe Schools up on Highland or maybe 15

- down on Rose, maybe that's where people are 16
- going to be redirected, but we see it all the 17
- time, deliveries to the school, school buses,
- people going back and forth to the school, 19
- 20 they're going to continue to use Beech Street
- and Siwanoy. They're not going to change over 21
- to Ridge Street because that's what they're 22
- 23 used to doing. I mean, the milk truck goes by
- twice a day down to the school. 24

I'm not even going to talk about the

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

34

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

- 19 spots. That is not even -- we just saw you 2
- 3 can't -- 19 spots on the street. The photo you
- just saw was someone parked and someone trying
- to get past, so how are we supposed to have 5
- cars parked there? People get out of their
- driveway and other people coming in the other 7
- direction, it doesn't make any sense to me. 8

9 Are there going to be more traffic

- studies in the future because there's black
- tape all over the street where the wires were; 11
- is that something that's going to come up in 12
- those two locations? So where the wires were, 13
- the tape is still down in the street. I don't 14
- know if that's going to be reused or that 15
- 16 dissolves, I don't know, but it's a mess. It
- should be cleaned up. 17
- That's basically it. One last time, 18
- we don't object to development of this 19
- property. It's a great piece of property. 20
- This is not the right design for it. Thank you 21
- 22 very much.
 - MR. GIACOBBE: Thank you.
- 24 MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.
- 25 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

MR. TUDISCO: Mr. Chairman, before we

- 3 continue with the next public statement, I did
- have a thought that maybe Dr. Grealy could 4
- address or somebody else could address. And 5
- 6 that is, that even if you direct traffic
- 7 towards Ridge going to the Tuckahoe Schools and
- you divert traffic that way, and if the signage
- 9 that you put is successful in doing that, the
- 10 vehicles, school buses, parent cars,
- deliveries, whatever they are, and they take 11
- 12 that route, they're not going to make a U-turn
- coming back. They are typically going to go 13
- 14 through by the school and come back on Siwanoy
- towards this development. That's the natural 15
- route of egress, I believe. I don't know if 16
- any of that signage is going to take that into 17
- 18 consideration. You can divert cars coming in
- 19 to go towards Ridge, but coming out, once
- 20 they've gone to the school or gone to wherever
- they're going, it seems to me that's the 21
- 22 natural way out of the neighborhood, so there's
- 23 still going to be that traffic pattern coming
- around. So I don't know if that was addressed 24
- or considered. 25

1

2

12

13

19

23

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

36

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

MR. NEMECEK: I think the thought

- 3 would be that if you're diverting the incoming
- traffic, you're doing something to mitigate the 4
- 5 problem because it's a problem now, and it will
- 6 be a problem whether we approve this
- 7 application or not, it will continue to be a
- problem. So anything you can do to, in this
- 9 instance, lessen the incoming traffic towards
- the school, is an improvement. That's the way 10
- I view it. 11

MR. TUDISCO: That's all.

THE CHAIRMAN: It's a good

observation. Could you get them to not turn 14

15 around and just keep going straight? That's

16 just way out of control. Keep them -- just go

past the high school and go on the streets over 17 there. 18

MR. CAMPANA: Yes, it's too

20 circuitous.

21 THE CHAIRMAN: It really is. There's

no way to get out of there. 22

MR. CAMPANA: I think -- I know this

24 is public comments -- with cars exiting the

25 cul-de-sac -- just, I guess, to go along with

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

the comment that was just made -- it also seems quite circuitous for somebody to make the left out of the cul-de-sac to go to Highland or Route 22 or California Road; right? You think

37

1

12

16

25

1

9

13

14

15

16

17

18

38

you would make a right out of the cul-de-sac,

7 then to continue on Beech, and then go to

1

3

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

8 Highland or down Rose, or one of those other

9 streets to hit those main avenues. I guess

also because the homes would then be located inthe Eastchester School District, so there would

be really no need for them to go in thatdirection on a daily basis, but I don't know

direction on a daily basis, but I don't know if that was part of the study or not.

MR. DEMPSEY: It was. Most will go right, but to be conservative -- this was based upon our initial scoping and such -- we actually said 70 percent of the cars coming out of the driveway out of the cul-de-sac to go left to be conservative because of this. So we were overly conservative in that regard. So, yes, most will go right, Beech up to the Highland, and then out to 22, or back to the

With the signage, as the board member **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER**

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 said, it originally came to the Town Planner,

3 but we agreed any additional reduction would

4 help in that regard. It would mainly help

5 people going in. During the school hours,

6 they're set on a certain pattern that the

school sends out of how they're supposed to go

and to drive around the school for pick up and

9 drop off. During other hours, though, you may

10 have more people returning that way. A lot of

11 people just use Ways now and such too, so

12 whatever that tells them.

Hutch or whichever.

THE CHAIRMAN: To address one comment that came up about the dead end, is there something that could be done to prevent people from going into that dead end? I imagine more signs, more stripes, or something like that?

MR. DEMPSEY: We talked about additional signage, but they weren't too in favor of it.

THE CHAIRMAN: Who is they?
MR. DEMPSEY: One or two of the residents that spoke last time.

You could add another Do Not Enter sign on the other side of the -- so you see it

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

2 from both directions. The other thing we
3 talked about is, you could paint cat tracks,
4 which is basically the double yellow line to
5 keep from going there to the other one, so you
6 should be turning there.

7 MR. NEMECEK: How do those hold up,8 though, with the weather that we have in the9 wintertime with --

MR. DEMPSEY: That would just be through paint.

MR. NEMECEK: Oh, paint. Okay.

MR. DEMPSEY: It's just the cat tracks as opposed to what you're talking about, the cat eyes.

MR. NEMECEK: Yes.

MR. DEMPSEY: They can be done too, but that you have to be careful. They have to

19 be well installed. You can't have it like in

20 Florida where they're all sticking up. They21 would have to be flush with the pavement.

22 THE CHAIRMAN: Is it worth considering

23 something over there, or it's sort of a

24 non-issue?

MR. HERBERT: On the dead end you **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER**

MORGAN, REPORTER
40

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 mean?

THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Is it worth addressing that and asking for that, or is it really just, as you said, it's really not an issue? At least not to the residents over

7 there.8

MR. DEMPSEY: The paint could be put on that would go between the two stop bars on Siwanoy and Beech. You could put that in.

Siwanoy and Beech. You could put that in.THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. Okay. Got it.

12 All right. Thank you.

We still have the public hearing open.

Additional comments?

MR. SLOVENKO: Richard Slovenko,

famous familiar face, 200 Beech Street.

I'm going to start with last point first, is that we've now opened the Bronxville

19 Manor sign shop. Sign on every corner. Bigger

20 one. New one. Sign, sign -- you know, there's

21 a song many years ago, my generation, sign,

22 sign, everywhere a sign. What I notice from my

23 video captures is, these are the same cars

24 every day, same times. We're creatures of

25 habit. So these are not people that are

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

unaware. It's a small street. It's a very limited area. They're making choices, 3

conscious choices. It's not a misinformation

or a lack of knowledge about what they're options are. They're choosing the pattern they

7 have. These other measures are likely, if not R

inconsequential, closest to that.

1

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

I apologize, for what was I planning to speak on, I'll be a little more organized, but for the moment I'm going to skip around a little bit because it's in response to things said tonight.

One of the things that doesn't seem to be an issue is speed. I think the tube studies, they're saying that the 85 percentile, which was regarded as the speed at which you kind of direct your attention, are below even the lower threshold, 25 over on California Avenue. Therefore, putting additional visibility to speed and so forth doesn't seem to be the advantage. You guys don't have your name tags tonight, but the gentleman right here made some very key point about you travel the

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

42

1

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

speed -- you know these roads, you travel the

speed that you're used to. It's a habit. But 2

what's interesting is, that overall speed is 3

not an issue. The tubes that were placed,

they're called position two on the study that

supplied the raw data that was submitted on the

20th of this month, they were positioned at 202 7

Beech on the tree right next to my property,

200, and then extended over across almost

exactly where the radius would be for the 10

proposed cul-de-sac. It's interesting. The 11

speed was said at the 85th percentile was 21 to 12

22 miles an hour. They have three car lengths 13

to go. They've gone three car lengths to that 14

15 point, meaning they're already up to 20 plus

miles an hour. Not that they're going to go 16

super fast at any paint, but they're 17

accelerating fast, right by that development, 18

right where the people will be turning. If you 19

work in the city, you're not going right to go 20

to Highland, you're going left to get to the 21

Cross County. You want to go to, for example, 22

the Sprain, I'm not going right, I'm going left 23

and going down Pondfield so I could get down by 24

25 Midland and all that, get onto the Sprain exit.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 There's many reasons why I'm going left, not

3 right. So Rose's point was absolutely correct

4 and valid.

1

5

The point about -- we keep talking

about parking on Beech, which is a whole other 6

issue, and I'm going address something right 7

now. I have great trouble getting out of my 8

9 driveway. I'm generally considered a very good

10 driver. I have to do like a five point

turnaround maneuver to get out of my driveway 11

if somebody is parked behind me. It's one of 12

13 these many spaces that are so available they're

talking about. Most of my neighbors are 14

courteous enough not to -- because they could 15

see it's so tight. Now, my driveway goes down 16

on grade, so I don't have where I could just, 17

you know, drive on the grass a little bit, or I 18

have some big, extended area to move. I have 19

20 limited distance to go out of the driveway, and

if the car is there, I got to work. Thank God 21

I have a backup camera because it's real tight. 22

23 There's another guy next to me at 200 -- I mean

196, and then at 192, he's also got a grade, 24

and he's got the same problem that I would 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

44

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 have. So it sounds good, much more than it is.

In reality, right now there's probably six good 3

spaces. If you take the cul-de-sac out, 4

there's probably four. That takes away

anything that was on the other side, and the 6

7 owners at 192 frequently park on the other side

with their Jeep. 8

Now, there was a comment by the

9 traffic generation -- traffic engineer I'll 10

better say -- before I go there, let me go back 11

to Siwanoy for a minute. There was a video 12

provided by my neighbor at the corner right off 13

the corner where Siwanoy and Beech meet. 14

15 Kristina, from 138 Siwanoy, Marciano, you got a

video from her. She sat one afternoon at the 16

corner, a one day sample, and you saw what was 17

18 going on there. It wasn't the issue that's

19

going on at Beech, the issue was what was on

Siwanoy. There's cars parked on both sides --20

21 none of this has been addressed -- on both

sides, and there's people walking around the 22

corner there, and there's cars making very 23

difficult turns with other, you know, 24

25 pedestrians and oncoming traffic. It's very

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 treacherous.

The other day, I was coming home, and Rose, who's the other person, came out before I could get there, there's kids sitting on the curb. I don't know if they were eating sandwiches or they were setting up a lemonade stand right next to that stop sign on the Beech side. You like got a sign of hit me on. She got to them before I did. So people are just not necessarily understanding the dynamic of which we're making much more complicated and dangerous.

Now I'm going to go back to the point I was just starting to make. The comment, some higher, some lower, again to -- could I get your name again?

MR. NEMECEK: Phil Nemecek.

MR. SLOVENKO: Phil. You're an

20 architect; right?

MR. NEMECEK: What's that? 21

MR. SLOVENKO: You're an architect;

23 right?

1

2

3

7

10

11

12

13 14

15

16

17

18

19

22

1

2

3

MR. NEMECEK: I'm a lawyer. 24 MR. SLOVENKO: Oh, lawyer. 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

46

45

1

2

16

17

1

10

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

MR. NEMECEK: The very best type.

MR. SLOVENKO: Well, Phil, again, had

another key guestion for the traffic engineer: 4

How does this compare to what you've 5

represented us, and then you continued to say 6

is proper to assess your comments and decisions

upon, and he said, some higher, some lower. 8

Where I come from, my industry, where we test 9

and we use, you know, facts, we like a nice 10

saying that we like to use, in God we trust, 11

all others bring data. Well, how much higher 12

and how much lower, and where does it matter 13

14 and where does it doesn't -- where it doesn't?

You'll recall in the traffic study, they focus 15

16 on peak hours, peak AM and peak PM, and why

would they do that? Because that's the 17

18 greatest utilization. That's when everything

is happening and, you know, like with any 19

situation you want to look at worse case as 20

being like your critical task, and this is your 21

22 worst case. Some higher, some lower doesn't

apply to that. They're all higher. A lot 23

higher. For example, in the PM hour on 24

Thursdays, 46 percent higher than the highest 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 PM hour that they're talking about that they

3 did all these repeated studies for, and they

really got the number for you. It's definitely 4

5 50. Well, 73. Well, that's an outlier. Well,

6 the day before was 69. I also see a 73 count

7 on 6/8, just another day. Well, what about the

mornings, which I've been railing about? How 8

9 are you taking samples right in the wake of

10 Thanksgiving in the winter and calling that

representative? It's just not. Well, on 6/8, 11

12 which I provided a video for, which is very

recently, we had 89 cars. 89 is a very 13

14 different number than 64, and that's the peak time. 15

Then there was observations about --Mr. Herbert asked for, you know, some

18 qualitative understanding of what the dynamics

19 are on the street because you guys are all

20 being alerted to this is a real situation here.

Before we add the street, before we add another 21

22 driveway in between the new street, the new

23 driveway, and then the intersection too close,

less than a hundred feet. Before all that. 24

25 And they were there for just two hours on a

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

48

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

given Saturday, random time, and then another 2

time undisclosed during the week. Well, if you 3

watched kids going to school that 7:30 to 8:30

peak hour, they're climbing all over the road, 5

and it's the highest utilization time, and it's

7 40 percent higher than they're claiming it.

How many pedestrians are at risk every day? A 8

9 high number. The observation --

MR. TUDISCO: 34 percent higher based

upon a study? 11

MR. SLOVENKO: Data I provided to you. 12

Plus, they corroborated with the raw data, 13

which I summarized for you. On the e-mail 14

yesterday that I sent, I laid this all out. I 15

have a copy of it here. I took their raw data, 16

and I just tallied it up. Bear in mind, it 17

would be higher, the raw data, because they 18

have it in the whole hour. I misspelled it. I 19

apologize, I forgot the W. 20

The peak periods -- I measured so many 21

22 times -- peak period, 7:30 to 8:30. Next peak

23 period is 2:30 to 3:30. Those measurements

24 that they're representing are on the whole

hour; 7 to 8, 8 to 9. So we're not getting the 25

21

22

1

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 actual peak. So these are undercounting, and 2 still they're blowing their numbers out of the

3 water. 46 percent higher in the afternoon, for

example. So their data shows it. I've been 5

saying this all along. I've been showing

1

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

7 videos I provided to the traffic consultant

hired by the city, but it shows -- you know,

9 camera trips on every time a car goes by. You

could see which direction they're going. 89 10

cars 7:30 to 8:30 two weeks ago. I counted 80 11

all the time. Always over 70. It's not 64. 12

I've provided that to the city. I provided 13

that to the Planning Board. It's available. 14

There's a link there right next to it in that 15

e-mail. Don't listen to me. Look at their own

data. Their own data is telling you.

That's all I'm going to do in response to what was presented. Now I'm going to want to show some visuals, and I would like to ideally talk about, so maybe --

MR. TUDISCO: You have to take the microphone so the record could hear you, and if you want to use the easel.

> MR. SLOVENKO: Yes. I'm just making DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

> > 50

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

sure that's okay.

What I put before you is the representation we've seen numbers of times. A

lot of times in response to things I said. I

think it's from Hudson engineers, or I don't 6

remember exactly the name. He's not here 7

today. This graphic, the fuzzy one, was taken 8

from a screen capture that I think we've all

seen, where they say, look, it's typical, all 10

11 those cul-de-sacs, that's the way we do it here

12 in Eastchester. That's what he's been saying. 13

I pointed out at some point via an e-mail graphic, you know, that's not the case. I

don't think it really makes the point the way

I'm going to now.

So this is the area he's showing us. This is Eastchester, per se. The red dots that you see or the red pins, represent anything with more than one home that's not a multifamily in a cul-de-sac. Even if it's not

a cul-de-sac, it's a dead end with like two or

three houses. So I'm giving the benefit of the 23

24 doubt that this is a cul-de-sac for things that

really aren't a cul-de-sac. You can see the 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 alignment is very similar to what he has here;

3 the two, the two. I'm giving three, he says

4 two. The five in here. The two type ones

5 there. Now, I'm going to subtract a couple of

ones with your permission because this is right 6

7 off of -- these two here are right of off of

119. It's basically traffic controlled. They 8

9 basically put, you know, some walkway in

10 between it and a little dirt so you don't use

the -- you know, people cutting through. So 11

this is really not a cul-de-sac, this is a 12

13 traffic mitigation measure. So it really isn't

fair. I'm going to pull that one out. So here 14

we are with the -- oops, that was the wrong 15

16 one. That, actually, is the Tuckahoe one, and

that does belong. What I was trying to pull 17

off was this one here off of 119. So that's 18

now a cleaned up model tracking exactly with 19

what he's showing. 20

> Now, I put my hand over this area right at Tuckahoe Road and what would be Beech

Street. How many do we really see, and how 23

24 many of them have four in a row and five in a

row that he's calling typical? None. Zero. 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

52

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 If I put my hand over here, how many do we see

3 that has four in a row or five in a row? None.

One of them happens to be the new development. 4

I take that off. That's not there yet. Now

how many of these do we see if I put my hand 6

7 over the Tuckahoe? Zero. Three in a group

here or there. All we have is this one right

here, and it's the outlier. But if you take a 9

satellite view, if you drive there, it's very 10

11 green. It's not what we have here or what's

going to be here. It just happens to be some 12

big parcels. You're going to talk about one 13

tonight, 15 Tuckahoe. These were over a long,

big, wide stretch. So these things are like an 15

acre in between. So even if you build them up 16

17 heavy, there's still a lot of green space left.

18

Not the case of what we're having here.

The point that I'm trying to make is, this is an outlier. What they're proposing

21 here is not typical of the area. Certainly not

typical of Bronxville Manor because in 22

Bronxville Manor -- let me make sure I identify 23

it correctly -- this is the one, the one, 24

that's in Bronxville Manor. 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

19

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

Here I have the immediate adjoining

3 area. Hopefully, artistically presented, but,

1

2

- 4 more importantly, presented so you could get
- 5 your bearings of where you are. This is the
- 6 corner that's 202 Beech. This is the corner of
- 7 Siwanoy taken from across the corner. This is
- 8 looking down that dead end street that we are
- 9 just talking about. This is now at 196 Beech
- 10 looking down. This is the parked car that gets
- 11 sideswiped all the time, which is almost
- 12 exactly -- the back of this car would be the
- 13 cul-de-sac exit. This is what it looks like.
- 14 Nice neighborhood. Anybody would want to move
- 15 in. Not a lot of signs. No signs. Not a lot
- 16 of signs. One of the attributes, it's not the
- 17 Bronx. Not saying there's anything wrong with
- 18 the Bronx, but it's different. It's a
- 19 different character, different neighborhood.
- 20 That's what we have currently. This is more of
- 21 less what we're talking about coming. This,
- 22 what I'm showing you, is D'Ambrosio.
- 23 D'Ambrosio is a very similar concept of
- 24 development as what's being proposed here.
- 25 This is one, two, three -- this might be the

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

54

25

1

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

- 2 same house, it's huge -- one, two, three -- I
- 3 would say three or four I'm looking at there in
- 4 that one little screen shot, and this is two
- 5 houses. The roof lines merging. This is a
- 6 very different character of neighborhood.
- 7 Dramatically different. There's nowhere we
- 8 have the succession of 3500 square foot homes,
- 9 not four of them, not five of them, not eight
- 10 of them.

1

11

This is a hundred year storm? No. Is

12 it a 50 year storm? No. It's 2 inches over

13 24 hours. 2 inches. 2.14 to be exact. A14 hundred year storm is 9.17 inches over

15 24 hours. This was 4 inches of rain over 48

16 hours. That's water running in a river out of

- 17 D'Ambrosio with all the hundred year systems
- 18 that are so infallible. That's water flying
- 19 out in a river. These are the best
- 20 representations because it's taken from video,
- 21 which you were provided by 138 Siwanoy,
- 22 Kristina Marciano, I mentioned earlier. The
- 23 point being is, that what people keep talking
- 24 about that this is a very different area, this
- 25 is current state of the art. I sent a video in

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 about this, and I showed you my system, which

- 3 is 50 year storm rated. Saturated. This is
- 4 like probably at least one every other month
- 5 saturation. A 50 year storm? It's completely
- 6 inappropriate. I showed you my neighbor at
- 7 192, the Mancusos, drying out their basement on
- 8 the driveway. They also have a brand new --
- 9 actually two brand new dry wells, also 50 year
- 10 rated, I assume, because they wouldn't get
- 11 approved these days if it wasn't at least that.
- 12 I showed you the video of the pool that's still
- 13 in there the next day. So this is 50 years.
- 14 Is a hundred years that much better? And it's
- 15 going to handle all this water in this area?
- 16 No. That's why that road was shut down that
- 17 day. We're covering more and more surfaces
- 18 with systems that cannot handle the level of
- 19 water that's already there, plus what's coming
- 20 from the sky.

21 I'll read from two items that came in

- today to your facilities about the 15 Tuckahoedevelopment, and I'm just going to highlight
- 24 them for the fact that they're right on point.
 - One is from a women named Gail

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

56

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

- 2 Stewart. She may be here. She wrote you this
- 3 afternoon at 5:17. She said -- and she lives
- 4 at 23 Tuckahoe Avenue. Water has always been a
- 5 problem on our property -- by the way, she's
- 6 lived there with her family since 1926, so
- 7 they're not new here. They kind of know what's
- 8 going on. Water has always been a problem on
- 9 our property. There's a very high water table
- 10 here. Dig down four feet and you hit water,
- 11 and it's also clay, by the way. This is not
- 12 soil that drains. She continues on later,
- 13 still very wet back there. It puddles when it
- 14 rains. I have a sump pump in the basement that
- 15 runs 24/7.

Another one that came in today was

- 17 actually a re-post of -- from Maria -- I'm
- 18 going to say it's Ognibene. I'm trying. I'm
- 19 Slovenko, so I try harder. I think that's how
- 20 it goes. It was to Margaret Uhle before in
- 21 2021, and she's -- when we were last looking at
- 22 15 Tuckahoe -- and she's just forwarded it
- 23 back. She writes: There's serious
- 24 infrastructure issues that plague the
- 25 neighborhood as a whole, and significantly on

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

57 59 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 1 1 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 2 Tuckahoe Avenue. To name a few, these include 2 thing I just wanted to make clear for those 3 the sanitary sewer, the storm sewer, the main 3 watching at home. Somebody tonight mentioned water lines, the high water table and through the word parking variance. I just want to be 4 traffic. These issues have not been 5 clear, that this board does not address parking meaningfully addressed by the town. In the 6 6 variances or issue variances. That is a Zoning 7 meantime, stress on these infrastructure 7 Board issue, to the extent that any are needed. systems has continued to increase over the 8 If there's a rearrangement of parking spaces or 8 9 years. signage, that is an issue for the Town Board, 10 So I'm going to leave it there. I 10 not this particular body. That's all I wanted mean, if this is truly a deliberative body that 11 11 to clarify. cares about what's going to happen longer term, 12 12 THE CHAIRMAN: There was something I I don't know how you can approve this project. 13 13 wanted to just bring up or note. As far as the I mean, that's my, you know -- you're probably 19 spaces in Mr. Slovenko's comment about 14 14 15 going to close up the meeting for public 15 backing up and the cars there, is that discourse. You're probably going to make a 16 something that we could address at a later 16 decision. I fear you're going to make the 17 time? It seems like we're taking all the 17 wrong one, but that's how I'm going to leave it spots, but if they make life difficult for 18 18 tonight. Thank you. 19 those folks that have to get out of their 19 20 MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. 20 driveways, I mean, that doesn't have to be 21 MR. GIACOBBE: Thank you. addressed right now, it has to be addressed --21 22 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 22 MR. HERBERT: Well, I mean, you would 23 MR. SLOVENKO: Do you want me to leave 23 have to measure the space and see if there was 24 you these graphics? adequate space, you know, depending on where 24 25 THE CHAIRMAN: No, you could take them 25 cars park relative to the driveways. **DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER** DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 58 60 1 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 1 back. Thank you. 2 2 THE CHAIRMAN: The driveways. Any further comments on this 3 3 MR. HERBERT: Right. 4 application? So the public hearing is still 4 THE CHAIRMAN: Does your study address open. No more comments on 203 Beech. people coming out of their driveways when we do 5 5 6 (No comments.) 6 those 19 spaces? THE CHAIRMAN: Gentlemen, do we have 7 7 MR. DEMPSEY: With the 19 spaces, what 8 any comments? 8 we're showing is what the maximum number of 9 MR. NEMECEK: The only thing, did 9 spaces that could be there. If somebody is we -- did Mr. Cermele or anyone else have any directly opposite a driveway, then the person 10 10 11 further discussions on potential water 11 would have to turn earlier to make the turn to management issues? back out. That's an existing condition. We're 12 12 MR. HERBERT: We resolved that, 13 13 not adding any on-street parking in the area according to Mr. Cermele. He wrote a memo 14 14 for the project, so we wouldn't be affecting saying that the issues had been worked out. that. It's an existing condition. 15 15 MR. NEMECEK: I must have missed that 16 THE CHAIRMAN: I don't want to, but I 16 17 memo. 17 have to agree with you. I mean, you're kind of THE CHAIRMAN: Are we talking about 18 18 right, it's an existing condition that's there the I & I? 19 now, you're not changing it. 19 20 MR. HERBERT: No, not that the I & I. MR. TUDISCO: It is, but if part of 20 That's a sanitary sewer issue. That has not the project is going to involve, at some point 21 21 been worked out. The standards are the 22 in time, directing all of the parking be on one 22 23 standards. side of the street versus not on both sides of 23

24

25

the street, then to the extent that people are

coming out of their driveways on one side of

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

THE CHAIRMAN: Right, Okay.

MR. TUDISCO: Also, there's one other

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

24

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 the street, there's going to be more parking

3 across from those driveways.

1 2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17 18

19

20

21

22

23

1 2

3

5

22

23

24

25

MR. NEMECEK: But as it exists right now, there's parking on both sides right now, so in theory, could be even worse because you could have the two people parked on either side of your driveway and someone parked right behind you. That won't be a problem going forward if you eliminate the parking on one side of the street.

MR. DEMPSEY: The rest of Beech Street is parking on one side of the street from Highland to Rose and then after Siwanoy.

MR. TUDISCO: You mean between Rose and Highland?

MR. DEMPSEY: Yes. Between Highland and Rose, there's parking on one side. Our recommendation for it is more a safety issue, as was demonstrated with the fire engine if you have parking on both sides of the street, I think you have start having serious issues at the far end if the fire engine can't get through. Again, that's an existing condition. It has no relevance to this project.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

62

61

1

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. I'm going to close the public hearing then. Are we doing

that? Oh, back there. Come on up. 4

MS. MARCIANO: Thank you. I'm

Kristina Marciano, I live at 138 Siwanoy. I 6 7

just want to bring to your attention one more 8 time, that I did witness, and I actually have

it on my Ring camera, that the existing 9

conditions there was a situation where there 10

11 were two school buses, one was coming off of

Siwanoy making a left off of Siwanoy and Beech, 12

and one was making a right from Beech to 13

Siwanov at the same time. One had to back up 14

because the other one couldn't get through with 15

the existing conditions. At that time, there 16

was only one car parked outside of Rose's 17

18 house, 203 -- 205, sorry, excuse me. That's

with one car. So that wasn't even when there 19

was supposedly going to be that many cars 20

parked as they're requesting. 21

Also, if the cul-de-sac gets put in,

where the cars are going to be parked on that

side, and if you do not have any parking on the

existing side that's on Beech, with the cars

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 coming from Beech to Siwanoy, and if you're

3 making a right-hand turn out of the cul-de-sac,

there's no room for two cars. If there's a car 4

parked where they want it to be allowed to park 5

where that corner is, they have to come into

7 oncoming traffic without being able to see,

regardless of whether you cut any brush there

9 because the cars are going to be parked there,

and there's a potential for delivery trucks to 10

be parked there, Amazon cars always double 11

park. There is going to be a head on collision 12

there, guaranteed. I mean, I hope it never 13

14 happens, but I guarantee it. So I just urge

you to take another look at that situation. 15

16 Can we pull up the diagram one more

THE CHAIRMAN: I think that would help, yes. I think I know what you're talking about, I think I do, but it would be better to point to it.

22 MS. MARCIANO: I just think this is 23 extremely, extremely important because if you

24 have --

time?

17

18

19

20

21

25

1

2

3

5

9

10

13

MR. TUDISCO: If you could just take DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

64

63

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 the microphone.

MS. MARCIANO: Oh, I'm sorry.

MR. TUDISCO: No, it's okay. We want 4 to get everything you're saying on the record.

THE CHAIRMAN: Why don't you standby 6 until he's got that up, and then you could make 7 8 your comments.

MR. TUDISCO: Could you show the driveway, like the overlay.

11 THE CHAIRMAN: That's good enough. We 12 could see everything.

MS. MARCIANO: Okay. So where Rose

meets Beech Street, it's a much higher 14

15 elevation than it is at the bottom of Siwanoy

and Beech. So if they're making a right-hand 16

17 turn out of that cul-de-sac, you have cars

coming around the -- even if you put a stop 18

sign, they're going to be coming down the hill, 19

and there's going to be zero visibility when 20

21 you have a car parked there because the

22 majority of the cars are not sedans. They are

SUV's, they are delivery trucks, they are 23

24 landscaping trucks. I will tell you, that in

that corner there at Beech Street where it goes 25

it. I re-read the transcript. I think the

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

more comments? I saw a few hands. No. We're

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

1

3

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

1

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 1 2 conclusion was, no, there is nothing that can 3 be done to make it better. At best, you can add some measures -- you could take some 4 measures that might make it less worse. But 5 any time you add a new street, as we would be 6 doing here, and you're adding additional traffic, even if it's only an incremental 8 amount of traffic, I think that combination on 9 what's already a difficult street, is not going 10 to help. 11 12

So I guess, you know, my question to you is, how much worse is this, you know, if we take the appropriate measures? I mean, is it just a teeny, tiny bit worse, or is it significantly worse? Because significantly worse isn't going to cut it.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

1 2

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

22

MR. GREALY: First of all, I think the applicant is proposing measures to try to offset -- and I think speed control and organizing parking -- offset traffic increases in terms of it's addressing the existing conditions. The concerns about the sight distances exiting, they have to provide minimum sight distances. The issue turning from Beech

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

70 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 onto Siwanoy two buses at the same time, under their plan, there are some spaces being

eliminated. I think you understand that; 4 5 right?

MR. NEMECEK: Because you're putting a home right there, and you can't park in front of the homes.

MR. GREALY: And that was the requirement of the Fire Department for the proper swings. So that should actually improve that scenario that was talked about.

MR. NEMECEK: That particular scenario?

MR. GREALY: Yes.

MR. NEMECEK: Yes, I agree.

MR. GREALY: I think anything that

18 helps reduce speeds, even if it's only one or

two miles per hour, you know, we're talking 19

about speeds in the twenties, but if you're 20

walking, 20 miles an hour seems fast, okay. 21 It's relative. So if we can, by doing the

speed signing, bring that down even by one or 23

two miles per hour, that's a betterment. I 24

think the stop sign controls and sight 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 distances, improving the sight lines, you know,

those are things that could be done even

without this project, but I think the applicant 4 identified them, and if they're willing to make

those, then there's no additional cost to the 7

town.

From a traffic generation standpoint, I think they've addressed that. They were conservative on their numbers. So in terms of offsetting any increase in traffic, I think this helps the situation somewhat. It doesn't solve the situation. The way to solve situations like this is to put sidewalks in,

but that's not going to happen here. 15 16 The parking on one side of the street,

as presented, the other section of Beech 17 already has that limitation. There's other 18 roads in the town, there's other streets that

19 have that same situation. Backing out of 20

driveways, that occurs even without these 21

22 changes, okay. I think by organizing it, it

does make it a little better because you're not 23

dealing with cars on either side of the street 24

25 so you have some better visibility. You have a

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 little bit more room to move on your side of

the street. So at the end of the day, you 3

know, how much worse is it going to be? I 4

think the recommendations will offset the

increases we're talking about. It's to address 6 7 existing conditions.

8 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. For example, putting all of the parking on one side, I never

like driving on a tight road where you have to 10

11 kind of slalom because -- and talk about

increasing the likelihood of a pedestrian 12

incident when you have cars that are weaving in 13

and out simply because they're trying to avoid 14

other cars. You know, you have somebody 15

16 stepping out from behind a car, that's a less 17

than ideal situation, I think we can all agree.

18 I do understand that, you know, these are well

19 conceived measures to try to alleviate the

impact of -- as I view it, you know, you have a 20

less than ideal situation, and the two things 21

that you're adding, you're adding another 22 23

street, and, needless to say, that street would 24 require a variance, which this board isn't

25 going to address.

	73		75
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
2	MR. GREALY: Right.	2	whether or not one way patterns would be
3	MR. NEMECEK: And the other thing you	3	appropriate.
4	have is just naturally by having, you know, an	4	THE CHAIRMAN: Just to follow-up on
5	additional six homes in that area, you are	5	that, it's a 22 foot wide street or 20?
6	increasing traffic. That comes with the	6	MR. GREALY: It varies between 20 to
7	territory. If you grant the application,	'	22 feet. There are, you know, some sections
8	you're going to have that new street coming	8	that are tight. As you get to Rose around the
9	out, and you're going to have some small increase in the traffic flow.	9	curve, the road opens up a little bit just because of the
10 11	MR. GREALY: Right.	10	THE CHAIRMAN; Worst case is 20. So
12	MR. NEMECEK: And the efforts that	12	is that what's a car width; eight or six?
13	have been made to try to offset the impact of	13	MR. GREALY: So with parking, the
14	that, seem to be well conceived by your	14	on-street parking space you would typically
15	judgment; is that fair?	15	have seven to up to eight feet is what you
16	MR. GREALY: Correct.	16	would allow for that. So you're remaining
17	MR. NEMECEK: Okay.	17	about 14 feet, 15 feet if someone isn't parked,
18	MR. GIACOBBE: Mr. Grealy, I have one	18	you know, properly there.
19	question. There are several streets in town	19	THE CHAIRMAN: As we said, it's a
20	which are narrow like Beech Street, have	20	condition that exists, so we're not really
21	parking on one side like they're proposing	21	changing anything.
22	here, but they're one ways. This is a two way	22	MR. GREALY: Yes.
23	street. If two cars are coming head on, is	23	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So my next
24	there enough room, in your opinion, that they	24	question maybe it's more for you
25	could get by each other?	25	procedurally, the recommendations that everyone
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	₹7 A		76
	74	1	• -
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today.	2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and Highland, that's the way it functions. It's	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to pursue them, who goes to the Town Board and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and Highland, that's the way it functions. It's courtesy of the road, to a certain extent. All	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to pursue them, who goes to the Town Board and what's the next step to have them implemented?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and Highland, that's the way it functions. It's courtesy of the road, to a certain extent. All that this would do is extend that pattern to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to pursue them, who goes to the Town Board and what's the next step to have them implemented? MR. HERBERT: Well, I mean, as part of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and Highland, that's the way it functions. It's courtesy of the road, to a certain extent. All that this would do is extend that pattern to the section between Rose and Siwanoy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to pursue them, who goes to the Town Board and what's the next step to have them implemented? MR. HERBERT: Well, I mean, as part of your decision, you could make a recommendation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and Highland, that's the way it functions. It's courtesy of the road, to a certain extent. All that this would do is extend that pattern to the section between Rose and Siwanoy. MR. GIACOBBE: I feel like when	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to pursue them, who goes to the Town Board and what's the next step to have them implemented? MR. HERBERT: Well, I mean, as part of your decision, you could make a recommendation to the Town Board to make these changes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and Highland, that's the way it functions. It's courtesy of the road, to a certain extent. All that this would do is extend that pattern to the section between Rose and Siwanoy. MR. GIACOBBE: I feel like when they're on two sides of the street, though, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to pursue them, who goes to the Town Board and what's the next step to have them implemented? MR. HERBERT: Well, I mean, as part of your decision, you could make a recommendation to the Town Board to make these changes, putting the stop signs in, the parking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and Highland, that's the way it functions. It's courtesy of the road, to a certain extent. All that this would do is extend that pattern to the section between Rose and Siwanoy. MR. GIACOBBE: I feel like when they're on two sides of the street, though, you have more little places to duck in and wait.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to pursue them, who goes to the Town Board and what's the next step to have them implemented? MR. HERBERT: Well, I mean, as part of your decision, you could make a recommendation to the Town Board to make these changes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and Highland, that's the way it functions. It's courtesy of the road, to a certain extent. All that this would do is extend that pattern to the section between Rose and Siwanoy. MR. GIACOBBE: I feel like when they're on two sides of the street, though, you have more little places to duck in and wait. Now, with all the cars on one side, what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to pursue them, who goes to the Town Board and what's the next step to have them implemented? MR. HERBERT: Well, I mean, as part of your decision, you could make a recommendation to the Town Board to make these changes, putting the stop signs in, the parking regulations, but then they would have to act on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and Highland, that's the way it functions. It's courtesy of the road, to a certain extent. All that this would do is extend that pattern to the section between Rose and Siwanoy. MR. GIACOBBE: I feel like when they're on two sides of the street, though, you have more little places to duck in and wait.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to pursue them, who goes to the Town Board and what's the next step to have them implemented? MR. HERBERT: Well, I mean, as part of your decision, you could make a recommendation to the Town Board to make these changes, putting the stop signs in, the parking regulations, but then they would have to act on their own.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and Highland, that's the way it functions. It's courtesy of the road, to a certain extent. All that this would do is extend that pattern to the section between Rose and Siwanoy. MR. GIACOBBE: I feel like when they're on two sides of the street, though, you have more little places to duck in and wait. Now, with all the cars on one side, what happens if they're all packed? Someone is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to pursue them, who goes to the Town Board and what's the next step to have them implemented? MR. HERBERT: Well, I mean, as part of your decision, you could make a recommendation to the Town Board to make these changes, putting the stop signs in, the parking regulations, but then they would have to act on their own. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's the next
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and Highland, that's the way it functions. It's courtesy of the road, to a certain extent. All that this would do is extend that pattern to the section between Rose and Siwanoy. MR. GIACOBBE: I feel like when they're on two sides of the street, though, you have more little places to duck in and wait. Now, with all the cars on one side, what happens if they're all packed? Someone is going to have to back up now.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to pursue them, who goes to the Town Board and what's the next step to have them implemented? MR. HERBERT: Well, I mean, as part of your decision, you could make a recommendation to the Town Board to make these changes, putting the stop signs in, the parking regulations, but then they would have to act on their own. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's the next step. But the applicant would go to the Town
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and Highland, that's the way it functions. It's courtesy of the road, to a certain extent. All that this would do is extend that pattern to the section between Rose and Siwanoy. MR. GIACOBBE: I feel like when they're on two sides of the street, though, you have more little places to duck in and wait. Now, with all the cars on one side, what happens if they're all packed? Someone is going to have to back up now. MR. GREALY: It's similar to what occurs in the other section. In some respect, that could also calm the traffic down further.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to pursue them, who goes to the Town Board and what's the next step to have them implemented? MR. HERBERT: Well, I mean, as part of your decision, you could make a recommendation to the Town Board to make these changes, putting the stop signs in, the parking regulations, but then they would have to act on their own. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's the next step. But the applicant would go to the Town Board?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and Highland, that's the way it functions. It's courtesy of the road, to a certain extent. All that this would do is extend that pattern to the section between Rose and Siwanoy. MR. GIACOBBE: I feel like when they're on two sides of the street, though, you have more little places to duck in and wait. Now, with all the cars on one side, what happens if they're all packed? Someone is going to have to back up now. MR. GREALY: It's similar to what occurs in the other section. In some respect,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to pursue them, who goes to the Town Board and what's the next step to have them implemented? MR. HERBERT: Well, I mean, as part of your decision, you could make a recommendation to the Town Board to make these changes, putting the stop signs in, the parking regulations, but then they would have to act on their own. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's the next step. But the applicant would go to the Town Board? MR. HERBERT: The applicant would petition the Town Board for those changes. THE CHAIRMAN: We would send out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and Highland, that's the way it functions. It's courtesy of the road, to a certain extent. All that this would do is extend that pattern to the section between Rose and Siwanoy. MR. GIACOBBE: I feel like when they're on two sides of the street, though, you have more little places to duck in and wait. Now, with all the cars on one side, what happens if they're all packed? Someone is going to have to back up now. MR. GREALY: It's similar to what occurs in the other section. In some respect, that could also calm the traffic down further. At the end of the day — the volumes that were documented and the future volumes, they are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to pursue them, who goes to the Town Board and what's the next step to have them implemented? MR. HERBERT: Well, I mean, as part of your decision, you could make a recommendation to the Town Board to make these changes, putting the stop signs in, the parking regulations, but then they would have to act on their own. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's the next step. But the applicant would go to the Town Board? MR. HERBERT: The applicant would petition the Town Board for those changes. THE CHAIRMAN: We would send out recommendations to the Town Board?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and Highland, that's the way it functions. It's courtesy of the road, to a certain extent. All that this would do is extend that pattern to the section between Rose and Siwanoy. MR. GIACOBBE: I feel like when they're on two sides of the street, though, you have more little places to duck in and wait. Now, with all the cars on one side, what happens if they're all packed? Someone is going to have to back up now. MR. GREALY: It's similar to what occurs in the other section. In some respect, that could also calm the traffic down further. At the end of the day — the volumes that were documented and the future volumes, they are still of the same magnitude of what we refer to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to pursue them, who goes to the Town Board and what's the next step to have them implemented? MR. HERBERT: Well, I mean, as part of your decision, you could make a recommendation to the Town Board to make these changes, putting the stop signs in, the parking regulations, but then they would have to act on their own. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's the next step. But the applicant would go to the Town Board? MR. HERBERT: The applicant would petition the Town Board for those changes. THE CHAIRMAN: We would send out recommendations to the Town Board? MR. HERBERT: Correct. Right. But
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and Highland, that's the way it functions. It's courtesy of the road, to a certain extent. All that this would do is extend that pattern to the section between Rose and Siwanoy. MR. GIACOBBE: I feel like when they're on two sides of the street, though, you have more little places to duck in and wait. Now, with all the cars on one side, what happens if they're all packed? Someone is going to have to back up now. MR. GREALY: It's similar to what occurs in the other section. In some respect, that could also calm the traffic down further. At the end of the day — the volumes that were documented and the future volumes, they are still of the same magnitude of what we refer to as a local street, okay. If we were talking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to pursue them, who goes to the Town Board and what's the next step to have them implemented? MR. HERBERT: Well, I mean, as part of your decision, you could make a recommendation to the Town Board to make these changes, putting the stop signs in, the parking regulations, but then they would have to act on their own. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's the next step. But the applicant would go to the Town Board? MR. HERBERT: The applicant would petition the Town Board for those changes. THE CHAIRMAN: We would send out recommendations to the Town Board? MR. HERBERT: Correct. Right. But that would come at the end, if the subdivision
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and Highland, that's the way it functions. It's courtesy of the road, to a certain extent. All that this would do is extend that pattern to the section between Rose and Siwanoy. MR. GIACOBBE: I feel like when they're on two sides of the street, though, you have more little places to duck in and wait. Now, with all the cars on one side, what happens if they're all packed? Someone is going to have to back up now. MR. GREALY: It's similar to what occurs in the other section. In some respect, that could also calm the traffic down further. At the end of the day — the volumes that were documented and the future volumes, they are still of the same magnitude of what we refer to as a local street, okay. If we were talking about, you know, double the volumes, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to pursue them, who goes to the Town Board and what's the next step to have them implemented? MR. HERBERT: Well, I mean, as part of your decision, you could make a recommendation to the Town Board to make these changes, putting the stop signs in, the parking regulations, but then they would have to act on their own. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's the next step. But the applicant would go to the Town Board? MR. HERBERT: The applicant would petition the Town Board for those changes. THE CHAIRMAN: We would send out recommendations to the Town Board? MR. HERBERT: Correct. Right. But that would come at the end, if the subdivision were to be approved. I mean, they still have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GREALY: It's going to be a similar situation to what exists today. They're currently functioning as two way roadways. If you look at the other portion of Beech Street, which is between Rose and Highland, that's the way it functions. It's courtesy of the road, to a certain extent. All that this would do is extend that pattern to the section between Rose and Siwanoy. MR. GIACOBBE: I feel like when they're on two sides of the street, though, you have more little places to duck in and wait. Now, with all the cars on one side, what happens if they're all packed? Someone is going to have to back up now. MR. GREALY: It's similar to what occurs in the other section. In some respect, that could also calm the traffic down further. At the end of the day — the volumes that were documented and the future volumes, they are still of the same magnitude of what we refer to as a local street, okay. If we were talking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	brought up, that Mr. Dempsey brought up, the stop signs and everything, who implements the or sorry who implements them, who's responsible because some of them require approval by the Town Board? If we were to pursue them, who goes to the Town Board and what's the next step to have them implemented? MR. HERBERT: Well, I mean, as part of your decision, you could make a recommendation to the Town Board to make these changes, putting the stop signs in, the parking regulations, but then they would have to act on their own. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's the next step. But the applicant would go to the Town Board? MR. HERBERT: The applicant would petition the Town Board for those changes. THE CHAIRMAN: We would send out recommendations to the Town Board? MR. HERBERT: Correct. Right. But that would come at the end, if the subdivision

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 intersection area of Rose and we push them down onto Beech, now we're guaranteeing they're

going to be behind my car, and there are going to be sight line distance issues as people are 5

6 trying to take a right out of the new

7 cul-de-sac. They don't do that now because

they don't need to, we're not so short on 8

9 space. That's number 1.

1

2

3

10 Number 2 is, the focus about -- to Phil's -- the lawyer -- point about making, you 11

know, things worse as far as traffic was 12

13 addressed -- and, yes, there's not a lot of

cars, there's going to be a lot of bicycles, 14

15 people on scooters, things like that, which is

really, in this area, the bigger concern from 16

17 my point of view, but more importantly, we're

adding a -- I mean, I don't have a graphic in 18

front of me, but you have the corner, you have 19

the current 205 basically looking right down 20

the street of Siwanoy. You would add a new 21

22 driveway, a new cul-de-sac all within three car

23 lengths of what we're all talking about is one

24 crazy intersection, and no parking restriction

25 changes on the area where we show all those

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

talking about the school buses. It's not going 2 3

to be mitigated by not having potentially a car

on the south side of the street. That wasn't 5

an issue with the situation she was describing.

6 So that was maybe misunderstood.

7 So I would emphatically disagree with that the situations are now not being made

9 worse by what's going on. The movement of the

cars and the added source of complexity in an 10

area where these kids, sometimes young, 11

sometimes stupid, you know, youth, not paying 12

13 attention, they could get hurt. They're not

paying attention. All these things that are 14

15 like a video game, everything is coming at you

16 at once in that very tight area. This is

17 crazy.

THE CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, I have to 18 19 ask you one more question, Mr. Grealy. Do you

20 mind coming back up? Does -- and I think I

know what you're opinion is, but I have to ask 21

22 it. Does making the parking on the north side

23 of the street make the situation any better by

24 organizing it, or, as suggested, it might

actually exacerbate it, make it worse? 25

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
 MR. GREALY: Two points. Number 1, it

definitely makes it better for emergency

4 vehicle access, number 1, by consolidating it.

The positioning of it relative to driveways, I think the plan that Mr. Dempsey showed accommodates that. In terms of the sight line existing from the cul do say that

8 sight line existing from the cul-de-sac, that

9 one vehicle that they're talking about, with it

10 all consolidated on one side, vehicles

11 traveling towards Siwanoy will be further away

12 from that edge, and they will have to, if

13 someone is parked there, move forward to see

14 before they exit. The speeds we're talking

15 about, we have accommodated the sight lines

16 based on his plan. So I think if we were

17 talking about higher speeds in the thirties,

18 then we would have to recommend removing that

19 space. With the speeds we're talking about in

20 that area, and again, the speeds refer to both

21 directions, so vehicles, you know, coming away

22 from Siwanoy at that point would be a little

23 bit less.

24

1 2

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

20

25

3

5

6

7

MR. NEMECEK: I do have a question because I'll play devil's advocate here. Just

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

82

81

1

2

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

as I think it's an advantage to remove that

slalom-like parking on both sides, if you do so

4 and have parking only on one side, would that

5 have a tendency to increase the speeds because

you no longer have to slow down naturally?

MR. GREALY: The width of the road

will still limit that.

MR. NEMECEK: Yes. Okay. That would

be my experience as well,

MR. GREALY: If you have -- if we were talking about a 35 foot wide road and you put

parking only on one side, then, yes, it would

probably change that, but with the width of the

15 road is the determining factor here.

THE CHAIRMAN: So I'm going to take

comfort in the fact that you just said

18 everything has been looked at, all of the sight

19 lines and emergency vehicles and the

circulation and all that has been looked at by

21 the applicant. You looked at it, you reviewed

22 it, and you said everything that has been

23 brought up by the public and their concerns

24 have been addressed in their application?

MR. GREALY: Yes.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you. So

3 then, it comes down to what do we do next. So

4 we spent a long time on this. We

certainly have done -- we, on the board, have

6 done our due diligence and listened to comments

7 from the public, we've listened to our

8 consultants, we listened to comments from the

9 public and our consultants, and we've gone back

10 and forth. We understand what the issues are.

11 It's a difficult -- it's a difficult

12 neighborhood, it really is. From the very

13 beginning, I think we all said it's existing

14 conditions that are just poor to start with.

15 I think maybe the very first thing

16 that we came to, we all asked Mr. Grealy and

17 everyone else, is what's being done here make

18 it any worse. I think you brought up again

19 tonight, Phil, you said to Mr. Grealy, is there

20 anything you could to sort of make it a little

21 bit better than what is there now to offset any

22 increases due to the development? Maybe you

23 said it a little bit better, but I remember you

24 asked that. We sort of agree with Grealy

25 that -- yes, I think you might have said it

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

84

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 just now -- it helps makes things a little bit

3 less worse. A little bit less worse, right. I

think we've done everything we can based on the

conditions.

1

6

All of the other issues that are

7 brought up about water, similarly, I would

8 think that I would ask Mr. Cermele the same

9 questions, is this the best we can do here. I

10 understand there's lots of water here, but we

11 have to leave it up to their consultant and our

12 consultant with the town, that's what's being

13 done will work. I know the pictures stink and

14 everything, but I can't make conclusions that

15 what is being presented isn't going to work.

16 It's being presented as something that's going17 to work, our consultant reviews it, they give

18 the thumbs up, and we act on that.

19 We all have our own opinion

We all have our own opinions. We all

have lots of opinions in this room, and I havemine. I wish there was a way I could change

22 everything, but, as I've said repeatedly, we're

faced with the documents that are put in front

24 of us. Right now, the documents that have put

in front of us that are on the record, and all

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

23

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 1 the comments that have been made, point in the 2 3 direction that the impact on the neighborhood

is not such that we should say it can't move

forward.

5

6

7

8 9

10

11

12 13

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

MR. NEMECEK: If I can add. First of all, I think the Chairman stated something that suggested that the neighborhood is sort of less than ideal. Well, I think he only meant, for example, the traffic is a less than ideal traffic situation. Certainly, if the measure of the neighborhood is the fervor with which its residents come forward and bring up all of these terrific points for this board to

14 consider, well, obviously this is a great 15 16 neighborhood. 17

I do know, for example, what Mr. Cermele stated, and I listened very carefully at the April meeting, I know we had the terrible water event just about a week or so after that meeting, maybe it was the weekend of that meeting, and certainly made for some dramatic footage. It wasn't even a hundred year event. There is -- global warming being

what it is, we're probably all faced with these DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

86

85

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

types of events no matter what we do at this 2

- point. Mr. Cermele was pretty adamant, and I 3
- remember we definitely questioned him, that the
- water management on this site is going to
- result in, you know, a net improvement of the 6
- 7 water conditions at this location from how they
- presently exist. I understand your skepticism.
- Those photos today from D'Ambrosio are real. 9
- That was a pretty bad storm. Everything came 10
- 11 sort of at once. But I think it was only about
- five and a half inches we got over 36 or 48 12

13 hours.

14

15

As the Chairman said, you know, we do place -- I know, personally, I place a lot of

weight on what our consultants say. I 16

- certainly don't mean that to negate your 17
- experiences as residents of the area, you know
- the area better than anyone else, but we 19
- also -- I certainly defer to experts. I do it 20
- 21 in my own job every day. When we have, you
- know, true neutrals here, as we do with Dr. 22
- Grealy and Mr. Cermele, who are here 23
- exclusively to help educate us and sift through 24
- 25 the information that's being presented by the

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 1 applicant and tell us what carries water and

what doesn't, you know, I have to rely on that

information. A

5 It's less than ideal. There's not a

good, easy decision here. I think we certainly

have investigated the circumstances here, you

know, pretty thoroughly. I'll leave it at

9 that.

14

16

17

1

2

4

5

14

THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Nemecek. 10

11 Were you done?

MR. NEMECEK: Yes. I leave it that is 12

13 the signal.

THE CHAIRMAN: You said that much

better than I could. 15

MR. CAMPANA: No comments.

THE CHAIRMAN: No comments. No

comments? Great. 18

19 What are we doing here? So the public

20 hearing is going to stay open until the

21 applicant returns.

22 At this point, I'm going to make a

23 motion to adopt a Negative Declaration pursuant

to the New York State Environmental Quality 24

25 Review Act for the reasons stated in Parts 1, 2

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

88

87

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 and 3 of the EAF for this application, 23-02,

3 203 Beech Street.

MR. NEMECEK: Second.

THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.

6 (AYE)

7 THE CHAIRMAN: That being said, this

is going to Zoning, and they're going to assess

9 the variances that are being requested by the

10 applicant. After that, it comes back here.

It's going to be back here. We'll see how it 11

12 goes with the variances, and then we'll take it

13 up if and when you guys are back here.

MR. NEMECEK: I certainly encourage

the interested parties to be present at the 15

16 meetings of the Zoning Board of Appeals. 17

THE CHAIRMAN: Right. So their

18 purview at this point is to review the

variances that are being requested and act on 19 20 those.

21 So I'm making a motion to forward this

22 application, 23-02, 203 Beech Street

23 subdivision, to the Zoning Board of Appeals for

24 consideration of the necessary variances for 25 this application.

91 89 1 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 1 **EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23** 2 MR. NEMECEK: Second. 2 maybe later on the 16 people that I discuss in 3 THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. 3 my report. It's intimate. It's private. It's 4 a quiet type of establishment. In fact, in (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you. Roslyn, where Alek has his other space, there's 5 The next application is 23-18, Bout a spa next to his space, and there's never been 6 7 Boxing, LLC. a complaint or any kind of issues with noise or MR. GIBBONS: Good evening. Is it the intensity of the workout going on inside. 8 okay to begin? 9 So we feel it's small, it's cozy, no exterior THE CHAIRMAN: I've been waiting for changes, so we don't feel that will negatively 10 10 this. Go ahead. You could use the mic. 11 effect the neighborhood. 11 12 MR. GIBBONS: Good evening. My name 12 The big issue is parking. I did look is James Gibbons with Gibbons Engineering, and at the issue of trying to park cars behind this 13 13 establishment in the condominium unit behind. I'll be presenting the information on Bout 14 14 Boxing at 76 Garth Road for the special use 15 15 From what I understand at the last meeting, there was a discussion about changing the permit. 16 16 Last time the board had heard about parallel parking to maybe diagonal. There is 17 17 this application, we hadn't discussed the just no way with the backup lane possibility 18 18 special use issue. So I want to go over those and the ability to put any kind of parking from 19 19 tonight and continue with the application. Is a parallel to a diagonal type of activity. 20 20 that okay to do that? 21 The other possibility was to see if 21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. the landlord was available to provide parking 22 22 MR. GIBBONS: In terms of the items in within the condominium complex, and we just 23 23 the law, we wanted to go over the main items 24 don't have that as a possibility right now. 24 25 that the board would definitely have to look Alek has prepared some photographs, if 25

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

at.

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

The space is existing. There is no exterior construction expected as part of the existing space, so nothing is going to occur outside. So we feel that because of that, we're not really going to do much with landscaping, exterior improvements, and so on and so forth.

So the internal space is about 1200 square feet. It's going to function more like a private educational type of class as opposed to a traditional gym. So there's not going to be a ring, any kind of competition, or intense type of exercise. There won't be a pool. There won't be any kind of retail sales of food or beverages. It's going to be a very simple location to teach and to help people improve their skills and have some fun at the same time.

It's a small space. It's only 1200 square feet. I was talking to Alek before the meeting, who is going to be the principal of this space, and he feels about eight people will probably be present most of the time, and

90

92 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

I could give it to the board, showing you

various times of parking that's available, and

the possibilities of parking. You could see in

the pictures, there's plenty of spots on the

6 street.

1

7 THE CHAIRMAN: Hold on a second. Back 8 to you.

9 MR. GIBBONS: So we kind of try to 10 show the availability of parking on the street.

It's our belief that because of the small size 11 of the class, the various times that it might 12

13 be possible to use on-street parking, given

that we can't provide parking off street behind 14

the location or to modify the parking lot that

exists, there seems to be plenty of space over 16

17 at the Freight Way Garage and the adjacent lot

next to it, if it's needed. We don't even 18

19 think that that parking would be needed, except

20 for maybe a very rare occasion, but it's our

belief that we don't envision any parking 21

22 needed, given the small size of the class. In

23 terms of providing the board actual off-street

parking spaces, we don't have that to provide. 24 That's one of the major concerns that we wanted 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 1 2

to be straightforward about.

3

4

5

6

7

8 9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

sidewalk.

The other issue, aside from maybe variances, would be that because the building is an existing building and there's a requirement of a hundred feet setback from the property line to the gym for a special use permit, the building is existing, there is no way to provide that hundred foot setback. We indicate it's preexisting. We're not doing any exterior construction. We're right on the property line in front of the building at the

We're not going to change any exterior lighting. We're not going to create any kind of public address system, or any of the other things that might go with what you see in a gym. It's just going to be quiet and cozy. Nothing mechanical outside. No live type of activity. Everything is inside the space.

Alek would like to run the business where he does open before 9 a.m., and that's not allowed, according to the requirements of the special use permit. So we are looking to do the teaching and the activity of this

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

94

93

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

business before 9, but it would be a very 2

private one on one kind of class with an 3

individual or two. So that's another item I 4

highlight out to the board.

Again, no landscaping, no exterior work. We don't really expect an issue where children need to be picked up with the gym. If there's any youngsters or teenagers, they're going to be with their parents. It's not like a congregation. It's a very small and cozy type of environment.

There's no roadwork plans. It's a preexisting building. Then, of course, the issue there's just not enough parking off street in Item J, and there's no pool that will be on this space. It's just not part of the concept of the client.

So with that, I wanted to open up to the board any questions you may have and discuss this, if you so wish.

THE CHAIRMAN: Sure. Standby. So 22 these points, the ones you gave us, do we 23 believe he's adequately addressed these 24 requirements? 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 1

Is this what you used, this checklist, 2

3 for the most part, to prepare your responses? I think you maybe didn't address them verbatim, 4

but up cover on everything that we used for the

special permits. 6

7

8

14

15

16

17

25

MR. GIBBONS: Yes. If you want, we could go over them verbatim.

9 THE CHAIRMAN: No. I think you've --MR. NEMECEK: I think we've got them 10 here. This will require more than a handful of 11

variances, which would be required to be 12

13 obtained from the ZBA; right?

MR. HERBERT: Right. There are three variances that we've identified that they would have to obtain. One is for --

MR. NEMECEK: Parking.

MR. HERBERT: -- Being on the lot line 18 as opposed to a hundred feet setback. Another 19 is for opening prior to 9 a.m. Then the last 20 is the parking variances. 21

22 So you could recommend to the -- when you send it to them, you could recommend to the 23 Zoning Board your opinions. 24

> MR. NEMECEK: I think you should try DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

> > 96

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 1

2 to move the lot line. Just kidding.

3 THE CHAIRMAN: It's been awhile. I know a lot has happened since you guys were 4

last here --

MR. NEMECEK: It was just a month ago. 6

Actually, it was only four weeks ago. 7

8 THE CHAIRMAN: Seven months in dog years. I guess, if I remember correctly, maybe 9

Alek explained to us, the hours are not the 10

11 same hours that coincide with when most of the

parking is taken, which is the dinner hour, and 12

the amount of traffic is much less than you 13

would expect from a typical health club. 14

15 MR. GIBBONS: That's what we're seeing. The pictures do demonstrate the times 16

17 that Alex would want to teach.

THE CHAIRMAN: They're great pictures. 18

I would like to believe him. I mean, that's 19 kind of what he said when they came in here 20

last time. 21

MR. NEMECEK: But the one concern I 22 have is -- I know that Alek said last time, he 23

24 presented very effectively last time on the concept and the enthusiasm is all there, but I 25

2 do know, in keeping with people's typical 3

classes, that the classes, the none one on one

sessions are more likely -- and they're not big 4

5 classes, but they're more likely to be first

6 thing -- maybe some 9:00, but maybe 8, 9:00,

7 and in the evenings.

1

8

9

10

11

1

3

So, you know, I don't know that -look, I think the one most significant concern I have is on parking, and I know that there were a few ideas that were floated, and some of

them don't seem to be really viable ones. 12

13 There was a suggestion made by a gentleman here

14 a mere four weeks ago, and it was -- and again,

15 I don't know how this would -- whether this is

viable or not, and whether, you know -- and I 16

believe it involved the Village of Scarsdale as 17

18 well, but there's apparently a lot there that

19 has potential spaces that if somehow -- and

20 there was some suggestion that those could be

potentially be metered. It sounds like to me, 21

22 quite frankly, well beyond your ability to

23 simply wave a magic wand and have it done. I

would certainly encourage the applicant to 24

explore every avenue because I think that's 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

98

11

12

16

17

18

19

20

21

1

2

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 what the Zoning Board is definitely going to

want to hear is, you know, what have you looked

at, what have you tried to do to address the 4

parking issue because the lot line is not

really an issue, and they'll determine whether 6

7 they want to let you open before 9:00 or not.

But the parking is something that, you know, 8

9 anyone who's been in the Garth Road area, you

know, it is perpetually a problem, and it's a 10

problem in many parts of our town. But this 11

12 one happens to abut on Scarsdale as well.

There was a suggestion last time that there 13

could be some form of -- there seems to be the 14

15 potential for availability. I remember there

was a discussion of, you know, metering of the 16

spaces that are right now being underutilized 17

18 in a parking lot because people are not going

to work in the City as frequently as they used 19

to pre-pandemic. Again, I don't know what 20

21 discussions can be had, who you can go to other

22 than go to Lukas in the first instance, and he

may be able to help coordinate discussions with 23

or point you in the right direction. I think 24

that would be go a long ways towards -- you 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

know, if you were able to point out that we've 3 secured, you know, the possibility of some additional spaces here, that would really show 4 some good faith and some initiative, that I think would probably, I would hope, result in 7 your application being viewed more favorably by 8 the ZBA. Okay?

9 THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Any more 10 comments, guys?

> MR. GIACOBBE: No. MR. CAMPANA: No.

13 THE CHAIRMAN: This is an open public 14 hearing. Any comments from the public about this application? 15

MR. NEMECEK: Or from the applicant. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, you want to add on? MR. KUCICH: Hi. I'm Alek. So what you were suggesting about the parking spaces, so there's a big parking lot that has a lot of reserved parking. It's a Scarsdale lot. So I did talk to them. So if I had to pre-reserve

22 23 it, it would be too expensive. It would be 24 over \$10,000 a month in spots that we don't

plan on ever using. What they did say was, if 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

100

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

ever needed, you know, they do have more than

28 open spots. So if ever needed, I could just 3

send cars there, and then what I was thinking 4

is -- and they have hundreds of spots that they 5 say that are open for daily use -- would be if 6

we were to send them there, and then whether I 7

pay or they pay, whatever, they're open spots.

I don't know how that would work. If I had to

get it on contract, it wouldn't work anyway. I 10

11 didn't know if it was that you need access to 12 28 spots, or that you officially need to have

13 28 spots, because access they said they have

14 hundreds in one of the parking lots. They said

15 there are open spots, you know, forever. So I

16 did talk to them, and they said they do have

that ability, if needed. There is also metered 17

18 parking all over the place that would fall under it.

19

20 MR. NEMECEK: Is there metered parking 21 in that park facility or just around the

neighborhood? 22

> MR. KUCICH: Around -- and there's another lot where you guys were referencing,

25 that lot that's not used and it's metered

DINA M. MORGAN. REPORTER

23

23 more availability you can point to, you know - 24 and these photos are great. I mean, they show
 25 that during parts of the day there's plenty of
 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

The more you can -- ultimately, the

before they put a nickle in the meter or a

quarter, whatever it is.

file.

20

21

22

23

24

25

20

21 22 THE CHAIRMAN: You're going to have to

THE CHAIRMAN: What I can recommend,

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

organize them again because we made a big mess.

if you're going to give them to Zoning, just

MR. HERBERT: I'll keep these for the

	400	1	407
	105 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23		107
1		1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
2	organize them on sheets or something. MR. KUCICH: Thank you.	2	into Manhattan for this work. We expect to really focus on this and to draw from all over
3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night,	3	the county. Some of these customers will
5	guys.	5	presumably be spending money at other
6	Next application oh, my	6	businesses in Eastchester while visiting the
7	MR. NEMECEK: We're finally at the new	7	area.
8	business.THE CHAIRMAN: Next application,	8	Regarding the building, we originally
9	23-13, Embassy Cleaners, 826 Scarsdale.	9	presented this application for a color change
10	MR. NEMECEK: And this isn't really	10	to the ARB, as per the town's procedure. Our
11	new business. We saw you guys not that long	11	original presentation showed the building in a
12	ago.	12	mint green color. I believe you have a drawing
13	MR. RIVKIN: Good evening, everyone.	13	of a rendering of what our new color would
14	My name is Andrew Rivkin, and I am the owner of	14	be. The original color was not appreciated by
15	the property at 826 Scarsdale Avenue. I want	15	most members of the ARB, and a recommendation
16	to thank you for agreeing to consider our	16	was made that we instead consider softening
17	change in paint color. I'm also the owner of	17	this color to a sage green, which is what we
18	Embassy Cleaners. I purchased this property a	18	did. By the way, our brand colors are this
19	little over a year ago, and my company, Embassy	19	mint green and blue. You may have seen our
20	Cleaners, will occupy this property in its	20	trucks on the road, and you may have noticed
21	entirety.	21	that before. We wanted to the building to sort
22	I wanted to come here tonight to	22	of represent what our branding was.
23	personally present to you, as I will be part of	23	Unfortunately, the ARB didn't see eye-to-eye
24	the Eastchester business community, and I	24	with that.
25	expect to be a positive contributor to the	25	MR. NEMECEK: They're very tough at
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 106	-	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER 108
L.			
1		1	
1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
1 2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole.	1 2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 the ARB.
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole.	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 the ARB.
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month,
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established locally since 1937. We are a high-end dry	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like they suggested, and the ARB had a positive
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established locally since 1937. We are a high-end dry cleaner, and we have been selected as one of	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like they suggested, and the ARB had a positive reaction to that. This is the color that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established locally since 1937. We are a high-end dry cleaner, and we have been selected as one of America's best cleaners annually since 2004. One of only 30 dry cleaners that are selected annually out of approximately 40,000 dry	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like they suggested, and the ARB had a positive reaction to that. This is the color that they're recommending to this board for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established locally since 1937. We are a high-end dry cleaner, and we have been selected as one of America's best cleaners annually since 2004. One of only 30 dry cleaners that are selected annually out of approximately 40,000 dry cleaners around the country. We have been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like they suggested, and the ARB had a positive reaction to that. This is the color that they're recommending to this board for approval. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. And that's the only your application is just about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established locally since 1937. We are a high-end dry cleaner, and we have been selected as one of America's best cleaners annually since 2004. One of only 30 dry cleaners that are selected annually out of approximately 40,000 dry cleaners around the country. We have been based in Larchmont for over 85 years, and now	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like they suggested, and the ARB had a positive reaction to that. This is the color that they're recommending to this board for approval. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. And that's the only your application is just about the colors; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established locally since 1937. We are a high-end dry cleaner, and we have been selected as one of America's best cleaners annually since 2004. One of only 30 dry cleaners that are selected annually out of approximately 40,000 dry cleaners around the country. We have been based in Larchmont for over 85 years, and now we will be relocating a large part of our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like they suggested, and the ARB had a positive reaction to that. This is the color that they're recommending to this board for approval. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. And that's the only your application is just about the colors; right? MR. RIVKIN: Just about the colors.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established locally since 1937. We are a high-end dry cleaner, and we have been selected as one of America's best cleaners annually since 2004. One of only 30 dry cleaners that are selected annually out of approximately 40,000 dry cleaners around the country. We have been based in Larchmont for over 85 years, and now we will be relocating a large part of our business and our operations to Eastchester,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like they suggested, and the ARB had a positive reaction to that. This is the color that they're recommending to this board for approval. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. And that's the only your application is just about the colors; right? MR. RIVKIN: Just about the colors. MR. NEMECEK: Because everything else
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established locally since 1937. We are a high-end dry cleaner, and we have been selected as one of America's best cleaners annually since 2004. One of only 30 dry cleaners that are selected annually out of approximately 40,000 dry cleaners around the country. We have been based in Larchmont for over 85 years, and now we will be relocating a large part of our business and our operations to Eastchester, including our offices, our production, our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like they suggested, and the ARB had a positive reaction to that. This is the color that they're recommending to this board for approval. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. And that's the only your application is just about the colors; right? MR. RIVKIN: Just about the colors. MR. NEMECEK: Because everything else we approved?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established locally since 1937. We are a high-end dry cleaner, and we have been selected as one of America's best cleaners annually since 2004. One of only 30 dry cleaners that are selected annually out of approximately 40,000 dry cleaners around the country. We have been based in Larchmont for over 85 years, and now we will be relocating a large part of our business and our operations to Eastchester, including our offices, our production, our route distribution. We will also be relocating	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like they suggested, and the ARB had a positive reaction to that. This is the color that they're recommending to this board for approval. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. And that's the only your application is just about the colors; right? MR. RIVKIN: Just about the colors. MR. NEMECEK: Because everything else we approved? MR. RIVKIN: Everything else has been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established locally since 1937. We are a high-end dry cleaner, and we have been selected as one of America's best cleaners annually since 2004. One of only 30 dry cleaners that are selected annually out of approximately 40,000 dry cleaners around the country. We have been based in Larchmont for over 85 years, and now we will be relocating a large part of our business and our operations to Eastchester, including our offices, our production, our route distribution. We will also be relocating our current Scarsdale retail store from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like they suggested, and the ARB had a positive reaction to that. This is the color that they're recommending to this board for approval. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. And that's the only your application is just about the colors; right? MR. RIVKIN: Just about the colors. MR. NEMECEK: Because everything else we approved? MR. RIVKIN: Everything else has been approved, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established locally since 1937. We are a high-end dry cleaner, and we have been selected as one of America's best cleaners annually since 2004. One of only 30 dry cleaners that are selected annually out of approximately 40,000 dry cleaners around the country. We have been based in Larchmont for over 85 years, and now we will be relocating a large part of our business and our operations to Eastchester, including our offices, our production, our route distribution. We will also be relocating our current Scarsdale retail store from Scarsdale Village to this building.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like they suggested, and the ARB had a positive reaction to that. This is the color that they're recommending to this board for approval. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. And that's the only your application is just about the colors; right? MR. RIVKIN: Just about the colors. MR. NEMECEK: Because everything else we approved? MR. RIVKIN: Everything else has been approved, yes. MR. NEMECEK: This should be a pretty
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established locally since 1937. We are a high-end dry cleaner, and we have been selected as one of America's best cleaners annually since 2004. One of only 30 dry cleaners that are selected annually out of approximately 40,000 dry cleaners around the country. We have been based in Larchmont for over 85 years, and now we will be relocating a large part of our business and our operations to Eastchester, including our offices, our production, our route distribution. We will also be relocating our current Scarsdale retail store from Scarsdale Village to this building. Additionally, we will be adding a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like they suggested, and the ARB had a positive reaction to that. This is the color that they're recommending to this board for approval. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. And that's the only your application is just about the colors; right? MR. RIVKIN: Just about the colors. MR. NEMECEK: Because everything else we approved? MR. RIVKIN: Everything else has been approved, yes. MR. NEMECEK: This should be a pretty easy one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established locally since 1937. We are a high-end dry cleaner, and we have been selected as one of America's best cleaners annually since 2004. One of only 30 dry cleaners that are selected annually out of approximately 40,000 dry cleaners around the country. We have been based in Larchmont for over 85 years, and now we will be relocating a large part of our business and our operations to Eastchester, including our offices, our production, our route distribution. We will also be relocating our current Scarsdale retail store from Scarsdale Village to this building. Additionally, we will be adding a large tailoring and alteration space with a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like they suggested, and the ARB had a positive reaction to that. This is the color that they're recommending to this board for approval. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. And that's the only your application is just about the colors; right? MR. RIVKIN: Just about the colors. MR. NEMECEK: Because everything else we approved? MR. RIVKIN: Everything else has been approved, yes. MR. NEMECEK: This should be a pretty easy one. MR. RIVKIN: I think you guys deserve
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established locally since 1937. We are a high-end dry cleaner, and we have been selected as one of America's best cleaners annually since 2004. One of only 30 dry cleaners that are selected annually out of approximately 40,000 dry cleaners around the country. We have been based in Larchmont for over 85 years, and now we will be relocating a large part of our business and our operations to Eastchester, including our offices, our production, our route distribution. We will also be relocating our current Scarsdale retail store from Scarsdale Village to this building. Additionally, we will be adding a large tailoring and alteration space with a separate entrance, with a particular focus on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like they suggested, and the ARB had a positive reaction to that. This is the color that they're recommending to this board for approval. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. And that's the only your application is just about the colors; right? MR. RIVKIN: Just about the colors. MR. NEMECEK: Because everything else we approved? MR. RIVKIN: Everything else has been approved, yes. MR. NEMECEK: This should be a pretty easy one. MR. RIVKIN: I think you guys deserve something easy right now after the last two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established locally since 1937. We are a high-end dry cleaner, and we have been selected as one of America's best cleaners annually since 2004. One of only 30 dry cleaners that are selected annually out of approximately 40,000 dry cleaners around the country. We have been based in Larchmont for over 85 years, and now we will be relocating a large part of our business and our operations to Eastchester, including our offices, our production, our route distribution. We will also be relocating our current Scarsdale retail store from Scarsdale Village to this building. Additionally, we will be adding a large tailoring and alteration space with a separate entrance, with a particular focus on bridal alteration, which we believe is an area	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like they suggested, and the ARB had a positive reaction to that. This is the color that they're recommending to this board for approval. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. And that's the only your application is just about the colors; right? MR. RIVKIN: Just about the colors. MR. NEMECEK: Because everything else we approved? MR. RIVKIN: Everything else has been approved, yes. MR. NEMECEK: This should be a pretty easy one. MR. RIVKIN: I think you guys deserve something easy right now after the last two hours.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established locally since 1937. We are a high-end dry cleaner, and we have been selected as one of America's best cleaners annually since 2004. One of only 30 dry cleaners that are selected annually out of approximately 40,000 dry cleaners around the country. We have been based in Larchmont for over 85 years, and now we will be relocating a large part of our business and our operations to Eastchester, including our offices, our production, our route distribution. We will also be relocating our current Scarsdale retail store from Scarsdale Village to this building. Additionally, we will be adding a large tailoring and alteration space with a separate entrance, with a particular focus on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like they suggested, and the ARB had a positive reaction to that. This is the color that they're recommending to this board for approval. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. And that's the only your application is just about the colors; right? MR. RIVKIN: Just about the colors. MR. NEMECEK: Because everything else we approved? MR. RIVKIN: Everything else has been approved, yes. MR. NEMECEK: This should be a pretty easy one. MR. RIVKIN: I think you guys deserve something easy right now after the last two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established locally since 1937. We are a high-end dry cleaner, and we have been selected as one of America's best cleaners annually since 2004. One of only 30 dry cleaners that are selected annually out of approximately 40,000 dry cleaners around the country. We have been based in Larchmont for over 85 years, and now we will be relocating a large part of our business and our operations to Eastchester, including our offices, our production, our route distribution. We will also be relocating our current Scarsdale retail store from Scarsdale Village to this building. Additionally, we will be adding a large tailoring and alteration space with a separate entrance, with a particular focus on bridal alteration, which we believe is an area that is vastly underserved in the county. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like they suggested, and the ARB had a positive reaction to that. This is the color that they're recommending to this board for approval. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. And that's the only your application is just about the colors; right? MR. RIVKIN: Just about the colors. MR. NEMECEK: Because everything else we approved? MR. RIVKIN: Everything else has been approved, yes. MR. NEMECEK: This should be a pretty easy one. MR. RIVKIN: I think you guys deserve something easy right now after the last two hours. MR. NEMECEK: Particularly seeing as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Eastchester community as a whole. For a point of reference, Embassy Cleaners is the largest dry cleaner in Westchester County. We've been established locally since 1937. We are a high-end dry cleaner, and we have been selected as one of America's best cleaners annually since 2004. One of only 30 dry cleaners that are selected annually out of approximately 40,000 dry cleaners around the country. We have been based in Larchmont for over 85 years, and now we will be relocating a large part of our business and our operations to Eastchester, including our offices, our production, our route distribution. We will also be relocating our current Scarsdale retail store from Scarsdale Village to this building. Additionally, we will be adding a large tailoring and alteration space with a separate entrance, with a particular focus on bridal alteration, which we believe is an area that is vastly underserved in the county. It seems that many people who have wedding gowns	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	the ARB. MR. RIVKIN: Yes, for sure. We had a subsequent meeting with ARB earlier this month, and we presented a shade of sage green, like they suggested, and the ARB had a positive reaction to that. This is the color that they're recommending to this board for approval. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. And that's the only your application is just about the colors; right? MR. RIVKIN: Just about the colors. MR. NEMECEK: Because everything else we approved? MR. RIVKIN: Everything else has been approved, yes. MR. NEMECEK: This should be a pretty easy one. MR. RIVKIN: I think you guys deserve something easy right now after the last two hours. MR. NEMECEK: Particularly seeing as our hard working ARB approved this color on the second go around. DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

		ř	
	109		111
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
2	MR. RIVKIN: Yes.	2	MR. GIACOBBE: We have our YouTube
3	MR. NEMECEK: I think that's probably	3	channel.
4	good enough for me.	4	THE CHAIRMAN: I was going to ask why
5	THE CHAIRMAN: So it's the sage tint	5	I should leave my current dry cleaner and come
6	458?	6	up to you guys. It's a little bit out of the
7	MR. RIVKIN: Yes, correct.	7	way, but I'm sure
8	MR. CAMPANA: The color gives it nice	8	MR. RIVKIN: We look forward to having
9	definition.	9	at least some of you as our clients moving
10	MR. RIVKIN: Yes. It's very muted.	10	forward. I want to thank you very much for
11	MR. NEMECEK: I'm ready to approve it.	11	your consideration and your decision.
12	This is pretty easy, guys.	12	THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night.
13	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, they wore us down.	13	Thank you.
14	What are we doing here? This is a public	14	Next application is 23-22, Westchester
15	hearing, so I make a motion to open the public	15	Meat Market, 1 Mill.
16	hearing on Application 23-13, Embassy	16	MR. IANNACITO: Good evening. My name
17	Cleaners	17	is John Iannacito, I'm an architect, and I'm
18	MR. NEMECEK: Second.	18	representing Westchester Meat Market, the
19	THE CHAIRMAN: 826 Scarsdale Avenue.	19	tenant at 1 Mill Road. We are requesting a
20	MR. NEMECEK: Second.	20	special use permit to provide outdoor dining at
21	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	21	the front of the existing meat market and deli.
22	(AYE)	22	The proposed outdoor dining is highlighted in
23	THE CHAIRMAN: Going once, going	23	yellow on the site plan.
24	twice.	24	The proposed outdoor dining will have
25	(No comments.)	25	five tables with 20 seats, and will be located
-	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	110		112
	1 (1)		
1		1	
1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 completely within the limits of the property
3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application,	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue.	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second.	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE)	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area. The hours of operation will be 10 a.m.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this color scheme and this application,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area. The hours of operation will be 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., the same as the business hours. No
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this color scheme and this application, 23-13, Embassy Cleaners.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area. The hours of operation will be 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., the same as the business hours. No music, no additional lighting, no additional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this color scheme and this application, 23-13, Embassy Cleaners. MR. NEMECEK: Second.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area. The hours of operation will be 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., the same as the business hours. No music, no additional lighting, no additional signage is proposed for the dining area, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this color scheme and this application, 23-13, Embassy Cleaners. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area. The hours of operation will be 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., the same as the business hours. No music, no additional lighting, no additional signage is proposed for the dining area, and all the tables and chairs will be stored
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this color scheme and this application, 23-13, Embassy Cleaners. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area. The hours of operation will be 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., the same as the business hours. No music, no additional lighting, no additional signage is proposed for the dining area, and all the tables and chairs will be stored indoors after business hours.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this color scheme and this application, 23-13, Embassy Cleaners. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area. The hours of operation will be 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., the same as the business hours. No music, no additional lighting, no additional signage is proposed for the dining area, and all the tables and chairs will be stored indoors after business hours. MR. NEMECEK: And the umbrella as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this color scheme and this application, 23-13, Embassy Cleaners. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you. Good luck.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area. The hours of operation will be 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., the same as the business hours. No music, no additional lighting, no additional signage is proposed for the dining area, and all the tables and chairs will be stored indoors after business hours. MR. NEMECEK: And the umbrella as well? The umbrellas?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this color scheme and this application, 23-13, Embassy Cleaners. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you. Good luck. MR. NEMECEK: Mr. Rivkin, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area. The hours of operation will be 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., the same as the business hours. No music, no additional lighting, no additional signage is proposed for the dining area, and all the tables and chairs will be stored indoors after business hours. MR. NEMECEK: And the umbrella as well? The umbrellas? MR. IANNACITO: Not the umbrellas.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this color scheme and this application, 23-13, Embassy Cleaners. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you. Good luck. MR. NEMECEK: Mr. Rivkin, I appreciated your even though you're only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area. The hours of operation will be 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., the same as the business hours. No music, no additional lighting, no additional signage is proposed for the dining area, and all the tables and chairs will be stored indoors after business hours. MR. NEMECEK: And the umbrella as well? The umbrellas? MR. IANNACITO: Not the umbrellas.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this color scheme and this application, 23-13, Embassy Cleaners. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you. Good luck. MR. NEMECEK: Mr. Rivkin, I appreciated your even though you're only changing the colors, you got kind of free	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area. The hours of operation will be 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., the same as the business hours. No music, no additional lighting, no additional signage is proposed for the dining area, and all the tables and chairs will be stored indoors after business hours. MR. NEMECEK: And the umbrella as well? The umbrellas? MR. IANNACITO: Not the umbrellas. Just the chairs and the tables will be stored inside. The umbrellas will stay outside and be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this color scheme and this application, 23-13, Embassy Cleaners. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you. Good luck. MR. NEMECEK: Mr. Rivkin, I appreciated your even though you're only changing the colors, you got kind of free advertising time in there. It was very well	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area. The hours of operation will be 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., the same as the business hours. No music, no additional lighting, no additional signage is proposed for the dining area, and all the tables and chairs will be stored indoors after business hours. MR. NEMECEK: And the umbrella as well? The umbrellas? MR. IANNACITO: Not the umbrellas. Just the chairs and the tables will be stored inside. The umbrellas will stay outside and be tied back.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this color scheme and this application, 23-13, Embassy Cleaners. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you. Good luck. MR. NEMECEK: Mr. Rivkin, I appreciated your even though you're only changing the colors, you got kind of free advertising time in there. It was very well played.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area. The hours of operation will be 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., the same as the business hours. No music, no additional lighting, no additional signage is proposed for the dining area, and all the tables and chairs will be stored indoors after business hours. MR. NEMECEK: And the umbrella as well? The umbrellas? MR. IANNACITO: Not the umbrellas. Just the chairs and the tables will be stored inside. The umbrellas will stay outside and be tied back. Then we have this area highlighted in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this color scheme and this application, 23-13, Embassy Cleaners. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you. Good luck. MR. NEMECEK: Mr. Rivkin, I appreciated your even though you're only changing the colors, you got kind of free advertising time in there. It was very well played. MR. RIVKIN: Listen, there's at least	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area. The hours of operation will be 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., the same as the business hours. No music, no additional lighting, no additional signage is proposed for the dining area, and all the tables and chairs will be stored indoors after business hours. MR. NEMECEK: And the umbrella as well? The umbrellas? MR. IANNACITO: Not the umbrellas. Just the chairs and the tables will be stored inside. The umbrellas will stay outside and be tied back. Then we have this area highlighted in red here, that represents an existing planting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this color scheme and this application, 23-13, Embassy Cleaners. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you. Good luck. MR. NEMECEK: Mr. Rivkin, I appreciated your even though you're only changing the colors, you got kind of free advertising time in there. It was very well played. MR. RIVKIN: Listen, there's at least a dozen people here that could be potential	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area. The hours of operation will be 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., the same as the business hours. No music, no additional lighting, no additional signage is proposed for the dining area, and all the tables and chairs will be stored indoors after business hours. MR. NEMECEK: And the umbrella as well? The umbrellas? MR. IANNACITO: Not the umbrellas. Just the chairs and the tables will be stored inside. The umbrellas will stay outside and be tied back. Then we have this area highlighted in red here, that represents an existing planting bed which encroaches into the existing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this color scheme and this application, 23-13, Embassy Cleaners. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you. Good luck. MR. NEMECEK: Mr. Rivkin, I appreciated your even though you're only changing the colors, you got kind of free advertising time in there. It was very well played. MR. RIVKIN: Listen, there's at least a dozen people here that could be potential customers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area. The hours of operation will be 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., the same as the business hours. No music, no additional lighting, no additional signage is proposed for the dining area, and all the tables and chairs will be stored indoors after business hours. MR. NEMECEK: And the umbrella as well? The umbrellas? MR. IANNACITO: Not the umbrellas. Just the chairs and the tables will be stored inside. The umbrellas will stay outside and be tied back. Then we have this area highlighted in red here, that represents an existing planting bed which encroaches into the existing sidewalk. We did meet with Rocco Latella from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this color scheme and this application, 23-13, Embassy Cleaners. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you. Good luck. MR. NEMECEK: Mr. Rivkin, I appreciated your even though you're only changing the colors, you got kind of free advertising time in there. It was very well played. MR. RIVKIN: Listen, there's at least a dozen people here that could be potential customers. MR. NEMECEK: We have a massive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area. The hours of operation will be 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., the same as the business hours. No music, no additional lighting, no additional signage is proposed for the dining area, and all the tables and chairs will be stored indoors after business hours. MR. NEMECEK: And the umbrella as well? The umbrellas? MR. IANNACITO: Not the umbrellas. Just the chairs and the tables will be stored inside. The umbrellas will stay outside and be tied back. Then we have this area highlighted in red here, that represents an existing planting bed which encroaches into the existing sidewalk. We did meet with Rocco Latella from the Highway Department out at the site, and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, Embassy Cleaners, Scarsdale Avenue. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this color scheme and this application, 23-13, Embassy Cleaners. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great. Thank you. Good luck. MR. NEMECEK: Mr. Rivkin, I appreciated your even though you're only changing the colors, you got kind of free advertising time in there. It was very well played. MR. RIVKIN: Listen, there's at least a dozen people here that could be potential customers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	completely within the limits of the property lines. We are proposing to place new planters along the side lot line and the front line to define the dining area and provide a separation to the public sidewalk. We're also proposing two umbrellas within the seating area. The hours of operation will be 10 a.m. to 10 p.m., the same as the business hours. No music, no additional lighting, no additional signage is proposed for the dining area, and all the tables and chairs will be stored indoors after business hours. MR. NEMECEK: And the umbrella as well? The umbrellas? MR. IANNACITO: Not the umbrellas. Just the chairs and the tables will be stored inside. The umbrellas will stay outside and be tied back. Then we have this area highlighted in red here, that represents an existing planting bed which encroaches into the existing sidewalk. We did meet with Rocco Latella from

8

16

17

1

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 removed because with the new planters on our

- 3 side of the property line and the planting bed
- encroaching on the sidewalk, there was just not
- 5 enough room for pedestrians to get through. So
- what we came up with was, the Highway 6
- 7 Department was going to remove the existing
- tree that's there, and then my client was going 8
- to repair and patch the existing sidewalk.
- Also, the Highway Department recommended adding 10
- two additional planters out at the curb, and 11
- then those locations will be reviewed by the 12
- Highway Department before they're installed. 13
- We don't know the exact location of the two 14
- 15 additional planters yet, but they will happen
- 16 along the curb line in front of the building.

17 Then on the furniture, the proposed

- 18 planters will be black, and they will be two
- sizes; a 12 by 30 and a 15 by 15. The tables 19
- 20 will be 30 inches round and will be metal with
- 21 a black finish. The chairs will be metal with
- 22 a vinyl wicker in a navy blue finish, and the
- 23 umbrellas will have a navy blue finish.

Thank you for your time, and I'm happy 25

to answer any questions.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

114

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

MR. NEMECEK: So the tree that would

- be removed, the planting bed, this is a pretty
- 4 immature tree? I'm looking at a Google Maps
- photo right now, I'm trying to figure out when 5
- this is from, but it looks like it's a 6
 - relatively recently planted tree.

MR. IANNACITO: Yes. It was planted

9 not too long ago. Rocco said he could actually

pull it out and plant it somewhere else in

11 town.

24

1

2

7

8

10

12

16

1

MR. NEMECEK: Okay. Is there any

thought to putting a -- basically moving the 13

planting bed down a little further into -- I 14

15 know that there's seating next -- there's

outdoor seating at the pizza place just down

17 the --

18 MR. IANNACITO: Well, there was. They

19 didn't renew their application. They

20 definitely can if they wanted to. The two ends

- could potentially have outdoor dining. I guess 21
- 22 they could, but the problem with -- what Rocco
- 23 was saying is the problem with putting another
- planting bed there is the planting bed has to
- be too large, and the sidewalk is not very 25

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 large right in that area. So it would have to

3 encroach into the sidewalk, and then drive

pedestrians back onto the private property to

walk. It would make just more sense not having 6 any trees.

7 MR. NEMECEK: Okay.

MR. IANNACITO: If you look at the

whole space between Parsons and White Plains

10 Road, it's the only tree on that whole line.

11 So that's why we came up with the idea of

12 having the planters as a better option. If you

13 go down towards White Plains Road, there are

planters on the island and also on Fisher 14

15 Avenue.

> MR. NEMECEK: But there are limits to what planters can do. I mean, I know on Mill

18 Road there, which I pass every day on my walk

down to the train station, particularly in the 19 20

springtime, I know when they redid that area,

21 they took down a lot of the older trees and put

22 up new trees. They traditionally had pear

23 trees there, and they just look wonderful in

24 the spring time. Obviously, it gives the

25 entire area just a better feel, it isn't just

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

116

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

all concrete, when you have trees. They

provide shade. It's more in keeping with the

character of what, you know, that sort of

downtown Eastchester, it's sort of the center

6 of town right there, what I believe it ought to

7 look like.

8 So, I really have no -- I think the

9 suggestions for the outdoor dining are all very

10 good, I'm just wondering is there a way that we

11 can -- and I see where this particular planting

12 bed is. Is there a way that that can be moved

13 so that you do still have a planting bed

between Parsons and Route 22, that doesn't 14

15 interfere with your right-of-way? It's a

16 pretty recent vintage tree, so it's not like

17 we're cutting down some priceless, you know,

hundred year old tree, which I would have real 18

19 problems with. The fact that it could actually

20 be dug up and moved is comforting. I would

21 prefer if there was, you know, a tree there

22 somewhere. I just like the -- I like that look

23 better than I do a bare area with a few

24 planters.

25 MR. IANNACITO: I think we looked at DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

	t er skil til still skile skiletillittil skiletillittil skiletillittillittillittillittillittillittillittillitt	-	
	117		119
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
2	that with Rocco when we were out there, and I	2	lamp is not
3	think the issue was that the planting bed had	3	THE CHAIRMAN: It says 5.9 is the
4	to be larger than that piece of stamped	4	clear sidewalk dimension from curb to property
5	concrete that's there. Just having a tree in	5	line. That's not walking space, that's just
6	that little stamped concrete area to allow	6	the dimension. How much do you think is
7	enough space for the sidewalk, the tree would	7	actually available for walking space there,
8	not do well there.	8	particularly at the lamp? I mean, it's like
9	MR. NEMECEK: Yes. On Fisher Avenue	9	MR. IANNACITO: I don't see where
10	going down towards Tuckahoe, they have some	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Oh, 5.9. I'm sorry,
11	planting beds that have the tiniest of, you	11	not 5'9, 6 feet, 5.9. On the layout.
12	know, earth area. I just know that some of the	12	MR. IANNACITO: Oh, yes, 5.9. So
13	trees aren't doing that well. You need a	13	that's from the property line to the outside of
1	<u> </u>	14	the
14	certain amount of space	l .	
15	MR. IANNACITO: Also, as they get	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Of the curb, right. So
16	larger, the root bed is going to get bigger,	16	I'm asking how much space do you think is
17	and it's going to start popping the curb and	17	available as a walking surface, particularly at
18	the street, and could create some issues down	18	the lamp post?
19	the road.	19	MR. IANNACITO: This is probably three
20	MR. NEMECEK: But not a reason not to	20	feet.
21	plant trees, Mr. Iannacito.	21	MR. CAMPANA: 42 inches.
22	MR. IANNACITO: We're going to have	22	THE CHAIRMAN: When in doubt, use a
23	small trees in the planters.	23	scale. I just think it's very little, but I
24	THE CHAIRMAN: I guess a couple of	24	don't know what you can do about it. It's your
25	comments. I just noticed there's a street lamp	25	property so it's the tenant's property, so
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	118		120
4		1	
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - $6/22/23$ there too.	1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 we can't tell them what to do on their
-	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is	-	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we?
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part.	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the
2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part	2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part.	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk?	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk? MR. IANNACITO: There's enough room	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the County Department of Public Works. The Chief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk? MR. IANNACITO: There's enough room for the sidewalk if you look at the photos	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the County Department of Public Works. The Chief of Police did he didn't see any issues with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk? MR. IANNACITO: There's enough room for the sidewalk if you look at the photos that I submitted, the planting bed is so much	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the County Department of Public Works. The Chief of Police did he didn't see any issues with emergency response, but he did note the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk? MR. IANNACITO: There's enough room for the sidewalk if you look at the photos that I submitted, the planting bed is so much larger than that strip of red stamped concrete.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the County Department of Public Works. The Chief of Police did he didn't see any issues with emergency response, but he did note the narrowness of the sidewalk. I'll just read you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk? MR. IANNACITO: There's enough room for the sidewalk if you look at the photos that I submitted, the planting bed is so much larger than that strip of red stamped concrete. The lamp post happened within that stamped	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the County Department of Public Works. The Chief of Police did he didn't see any issues with emergency response, but he did note the narrowness of the sidewalk. I'll just read you what he wrote:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk? MR. IANNACITO: There's enough room for the sidewalk if you look at the photos that I submitted, the planting bed is so much larger than that strip of red stamped concrete. The lamp post happened within that stamped concrete area.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the County Department of Public Works. The Chief of Police did he didn't see any issues with emergency response, but he did note the narrowness of the sidewalk. I'll just read you what he wrote: I do have a concern that if they make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk? MR. IANNACITO: There's enough room for the sidewalk if you look at the photos that I submitted, the planting bed is so much larger than that strip of red stamped concrete. The lamp post happened within that stamped concrete area. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's not walking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the County Department of Public Works. The Chief of Police did he didn't see any issues with emergency response, but he did note the narrowness of the sidewalk. I'll just read you what he wrote: I do have a concern that if they make the sidewalk that narrow and they remove the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk? MR. IANNACITO: There's enough room for the sidewalk if you look at the photos that I submitted, the planting bed is so much larger than that strip of red stamped concrete. The lamp post happened within that stamped concrete area. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's not walking area anyway.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the County Department of Public Works. The Chief of Police did he didn't see any issues with emergency response, but he did note the narrowness of the sidewalk. I'll just read you what he wrote: I do have a concern that if they make the sidewalk that narrow and they remove the tree, it may force pedestrians to walk into the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk? MR. IANNACITO: There's enough room for the sidewalk if you look at the photos that I submitted, the planting bed is so much larger than that strip of red stamped concrete. The lamp post happened within that stamped concrete area. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's not walking area anyway. MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's not walking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the County Department of Public Works. The Chief of Police did he didn't see any issues with emergency response, but he did note the narrowness of the sidewalk. I'll just read you what he wrote: I do have a concern that if they make the sidewalk that narrow and they remove the tree, it may force pedestrians to walk into the roadway. This is a busy roadway, and that area
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk? MR. IANNACITO: There's enough room for the sidewalk if you look at the photos that I submitted, the planting bed is so much larger than that strip of red stamped concrete. The lamp post happened within that stamped concrete area. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's not walking area anyway. MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's not walking area.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the County Department of Public Works. The Chief of Police did he didn't see any issues with emergency response, but he did note the narrowness of the sidewalk. I'll just read you what he wrote: I do have a concern that if they make the sidewalk that narrow and they remove the tree, it may force pedestrians to walk into the roadway. This is a busy roadway, and that area of town is frequented by the many young people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk? MR. IANNACITO: There's enough room for the sidewalk if you look at the photos that I submitted, the planting bed is so much larger than that strip of red stamped concrete. The lamp post happened within that stamped concrete area. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's not walking area anyway. MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's not walking area. THE CHAIRMAN: But the 5.9 is from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the County Department of Public Works. The Chief of Police did he didn't see any issues with emergency response, but he did note the narrowness of the sidewalk. I'll just read you what he wrote: I do have a concern that if they make the sidewalk that narrow and they remove the tree, it may force pedestrians to walk into the roadway. This is a busy roadway, and that area of town is frequented by the many young people who tend to travel in groups or on bikes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk? MR. IANNACITO: There's enough room for the sidewalk if you look at the photos that I submitted, the planting bed is so much larger than that strip of red stamped concrete. The lamp post happened within that stamped concrete area. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's not walking area anyway. MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's not walking area. THE CHAIRMAN: But the 5.9 is from the curb to the property line; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the County Department of Public Works. The Chief of Police did he didn't see any issues with emergency response, but he did note the narrowness of the sidewalk. I'll just read you what he wrote: I do have a concern that if they make the sidewalk that narrow and they remove the tree, it may force pedestrians to walk into the roadway. This is a busy roadway, and that area of town is frequented by the many young people who tend to travel in groups or on bikes, skateboards or scooters. If traveling in large
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk? MR. IANNACITO: There's enough room for the sidewalk if you look at the photos that I submitted, the planting bed is so much larger than that strip of red stamped concrete. The lamp post happened within that stamped concrete area. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's not walking area anyway. MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's not walking area. THE CHAIRMAN: But the 5.9 is from the curb to the property line; right? MR. IANNACITO: I'm sorry.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the County Department of Public Works. The Chief of Police did he didn't see any issues with emergency response, but he did note the narrowness of the sidewalk. I'll just read you what he wrote: I do have a concern that if they make the sidewalk that narrow and they remove the tree, it may force pedestrians to walk into the roadway. This is a busy roadway, and that area of town is frequented by the many young people who tend to travel in groups or on bikes, skateboards or scooters. If traveling in large groups or riding and there are people coming
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk? MR. IANNACITO: There's enough room for the sidewalk if you look at the photos that I submitted, the planting bed is so much larger than that strip of red stamped concrete. The lamp post happened within that stamped concrete area. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's not walking area anyway. MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's not walking area. THE CHAIRMAN: But the 5.9 is from the curb to the property line; right? MR. IANNACITO: I'm sorry. MR. CAMPANA: 5.9, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the County Department of Public Works. The Chief of Police did he didn't see any issues with emergency response, but he did note the narrowness of the sidewalk. I'll just read you what he wrote: I do have a concern that if they make the sidewalk that narrow and they remove the tree, it may force pedestrians to walk into the roadway. This is a busy roadway, and that area of town is frequented by the many young people who tend to travel in groups or on bikes, skateboards or scooters. If traveling in large groups or riding and there are people coming the other way, they may need to walk into the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk? MR. IANNACITO: There's enough room for the sidewalk if you look at the photos that I submitted, the planting bed is so much larger than that strip of red stamped concrete. The lamp post happened within that stamped concrete area. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's not walking area anyway. MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's not walking area. THE CHAIRMAN: But the 5.9 is from the curb to the property line; right? MR. IANNACITO: I'm sorry. MR. CAMPANA: 5.9, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: At the location of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the County Department of Public Works. The Chief of Police did he didn't see any issues with emergency response, but he did note the narrowness of the sidewalk. I'll just read you what he wrote: I do have a concern that if they make the sidewalk that narrow and they remove the tree, it may force pedestrians to walk into the roadway. This is a busy roadway, and that area of town is frequented by the many young people who tend to travel in groups or on bikes, skateboards or scooters. If traveling in large groups or riding and there are people coming the other way, they may need to walk into the street. Even if the tree is removed, there is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk? MR. IANNACITO: There's enough room for the sidewalk if you look at the photos that I submitted, the planting bed is so much larger than that strip of red stamped concrete. The lamp post happened within that stamped concrete area. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's not walking area anyway. MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's not walking area. THE CHAIRMAN: But the 5.9 is from the curb to the property line; right? MR. IANNACITO: I'm sorry. MR. CAMPANA: 5.9, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: At the location of the lamp, it's not 5.9; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the County Department of Public Works. The Chief of Police did he didn't see any issues with emergency response, but he did note the narrowness of the sidewalk. I'll just read you what he wrote: I do have a concern that if they make the sidewalk that narrow and they remove the tree, it may force pedestrians to walk into the roadway. This is a busy roadway, and that area of town is frequented by the many young people who tend to travel in groups or on bikes, skateboards or scooters. If traveling in large groups or riding and there are people coming the other way, they may need to walk into the street. Even if the tree is removed, there is a lamp post and sign post in the way, which may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk? MR. IANNACITO: There's enough room for the sidewalk if you look at the photos that I submitted, the planting bed is so much larger than that strip of red stamped concrete. The lamp post happened within that stamped concrete area. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's not walking area anyway. MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's not walking area. THE CHAIRMAN: But the 5.9 is from the curb to the property line; right? MR. IANNACITO: I'm sorry. MR. CAMPANA: 5.9, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: At the location of the lamp, it's not 5.9; right? MR. IANNACITO: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the County Department of Public Works. The Chief of Police did he didn't see any issues with emergency response, but he did note the narrowness of the sidewalk. I'll just read you what he wrote: I do have a concern that if they make the sidewalk that narrow and they remove the tree, it may force pedestrians to walk into the roadway. This is a busy roadway, and that area of town is frequented by the many young people who tend to travel in groups or on bikes, skateboards or scooters. If traveling in large groups or riding and there are people coming the other way, they may need to walk into the street. Even if the tree is removed, there is a lamp post and sign post in the way, which may make them walk into the street.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	there too. MR. IANNACITO: So the street lamp is within the stamped concrete part. THE CHAIRMAN: Oh. So that's not part of the sidewalk? MR. IANNACITO: There's enough room for the sidewalk if you look at the photos that I submitted, the planting bed is so much larger than that strip of red stamped concrete. The lamp post happened within that stamped concrete area. THE CHAIRMAN: So that's not walking area anyway. MR. IANNACITO: Yes, it's not walking area. THE CHAIRMAN: But the 5.9 is from the curb to the property line; right? MR. IANNACITO: I'm sorry. MR. CAMPANA: 5.9, yes. THE CHAIRMAN: At the location of the lamp, it's not 5.9; right? MR. IANNACITO: No. THE CHAIRMAN: It's less?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 we can't tell them what to do on their property, I guess, can we? MR. HERBERT: I did circulate the application to the Chief of Police, the Fire Chief, the Superintendent of Highways, and the County Department of Public Works. The Chief of Police did he didn't see any issues with emergency response, but he did note the narrowness of the sidewalk. I'll just read you what he wrote: I do have a concern that if they make the sidewalk that narrow and they remove the tree, it may force pedestrians to walk into the roadway. This is a busy roadway, and that area of town is frequented by the many young people who tend to travel in groups or on bikes, skateboards or scooters. If traveling in large groups or riding and there are people coming the other way, they may need to walk into the street. Even if the tree is removed, there is a lamp post and sign post in the way, which may make them walk into the street. So that was the concern he expressed.

	125		127
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
2	want more space on the	2	Did we do the public hearing?
3	MR. HERBERT: Would the types of	3	MR. NEMECEK: Is this going to be
4	tables you purchase need to change?	4	seasonal? I mean, this is going to be
5	MR. IANNACITO: No, I think the 30	5	MR. IANNACITO: Yes, seasonal. Spring
6	inch tables would still fit. Instead of nine	6	and summer and a little bit in the fall.
7	foot five or nine and a half feet, we're going	7	MR. NEMECEK: Late spring to, you
8	to end up with eight feet. Eight feet should	8	know, maybe early fall?
9	work with the planters and with the tables.	9	MR. IANNACITO: Yes. October.
10	MR. HERBERT: Oh, I see. So you would	10	THE CHAIRMAN: Who monitors this?
11	move the planters closer.	11	Does the police?
12	MR. IANNACITO: Move the planters	12	MR. HERBERT: Our Code Enforcement
13	closer to the building.	13	Officer would monitor it.
14	MR. HERBERT: Okay. Would that leave	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Right. But I mean if
15	adequate space for because the Fire Chief	15	there's any trouble with people and pedestrians
16	had a comment, that the applicant should show	16	and roadways and everything, how is that picked
17	the width of the aisle on either side of the	17	up?
18	tables so that we can determine if it complies	18	MR. HERBERT: A complaint would get
19	with the fire code.	19	filed with our somebody would complain to
20	MR. IANNACITO: Yeah, I'm not sure if	20	our office.
21	that would comply with	21	MR. TUDISCO: In terms of the it
22	MR. CAMPANA: What is that	22	depends on what you're asking. If you're
23	measurement? Is it 36?	23	asking if you determine at some point in time
24	MR. IANNACITO: If it's A.D.A., it	24	that five feet is not enough and if it's
25	would be 36 at least, but I don't know if	25	meeting the condition and it is approved, it is
-	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	126		128
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
2	that's the same requirement for a fire. Why	2	approved. If whatever is approved, if somehow
3	would the Fire Department have to go through	3	the planters start inching, you know, across
4	those tables, it's outside?	4	what was agreed upon, now that's a violation of
5	MR. HERBERT: It's just what he said.	5	the condition, and that's something that our
6	MR. CAMPANA: The tables are metal;	6	Code Enforcement Officer would issue typically
7	right?	7	a Notice of Violation, and give them an
8	MR. IANNACITO: Yes, they are metal	8	opportunity to cure. If they didn't, he would
9	tables. I'm not sure what dimension he's	9	reinspect and issue a summons, and then we
10	looking for, and if we'll meet that	10	would prosecute it down here. It really is a
11	requirement.	11	question of once you set it in stone, are they
12	MR. HERBERT: Well, I mean, that could	12	complying with it or not, as opposed to you
13	also be worked out, you know, later with our	13	rethinking what you set in stone.
14	Building Inspector and stuff like that.	14	THE CHAIRMAN: I think it's rethinking
15	THE CHAIRMAN: I would like to see six	15	what is set; right?
16	feet for the sidewalk. I wouldn't be so	16	MR. TUDISCO: I think you have to be
17	concerned about buses running people over.	17	happy with it.
18	MR. IANNACITO: Whether it's 42 inches	18	THE CHAIRMAN: jumping off the curb
19	or 60 inches, if a bus jumps over the curb,	19	and buses slamming on their breaks before
20	it's not going to make a difference.	20	running them
21	THE CHAIRMAN: You're saying we'll end	21	MR. NEMECEK: John, answer me this
22	up with 60? It's five feet.	22	question, if you can. The pizza place that had
23	MR. NEMECEK: Five feet is pretty	23	the seating up until recently, apparently, how
24	good.	24	far out did they come?
25	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. Okay. I'm good.	25	MR. IANNACITO: I didn't do that
1	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	1	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

		-	
	129		131
1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 application, but I believe that was set a	1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 reading everyone else's
3	little further back. It was actually set up on	3	THE CHAIRMAN: It's minimum 60 inches,
4	a platform.	4	five feet.
5	THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, it was high.	5	MR. IANNACITO: So five feet
6	MR. IANNACITO: I think they were a	6	THE CHAIRMAN: Minimum.
7	little further a little closer to the	7	MR. IANNACITO: Yes, minimum. Right.
8	building than	8	THE CHAIRMAN: If you can do more,
9	MR. NEMECEK: A little closer to the	9	we'll have you back every time.
10	building. Okay.	10	MR. IANNACITO: We'll try.
11	MR. IANNACITO: An exact number, I	11	MR. HERBERT: Can I clarify what's the
12	don't know.	12	minimum you want?
13	MR. HERBERT: They were flying a	13	THE CHAIRMAN: I'm saying, at this
14	little blind with that. They didn't have a	14	point I would love to see six feet. It seems
15	survey. They just put those there. Then our	15	like that's a big ask. You look at
16	department gave them a violation, they took it	16	MR. IANNACITO: Then that would be a
17	down. Then we said to them, you can do this,	17	seven foot dining area.
18	but you need to have a survey that shows where	18	THE CHAIRMAN: Is that enough if you
19	your property ends. Then they said, well,	19	put square tables up against the
20	forget it, we don't want to do that. So they	20	MR. IANNACITO: I mean, if we didn't
21	just took it down.	21	have the planters there, it would work. But
22	MR. IANNACITO: We had a new survey	22	then the planters are the
23	done for this application. I think there were	23	MR. NEMECEK: The planters provide a
24	some documents that showed eight feet. It	24	dividing line as well, which is kind of
25	turned out to be nine and a half feet, which	25	necessary.
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
	42A		132
	130		
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 was a little better. Initially, we were going	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive.
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean,	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special use permit is 12 chairs?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the aesthetic of the planters.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special use permit is 12 chairs? MR. HERBERT: Right. 12 seats, three	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the aesthetic of the planters. MR. NEMECEK: We can have it all, Mr.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special use permit is 12 chairs? MR. HERBERT: Right. 12 seats, three tables.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the aesthetic of the planters. MR. NEMECEK: We can have it all, Mr. Chairman. We can have it all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special use permit is 12 chairs? MR. HERBERT: Right. 12 seats, three tables. MR. IANNACITO: So if we can reduce it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the aesthetic of the planters. MR. NEMECEK: We can have it all, Mr. Chairman. We can have it all. MR. TUDISCO: Can I make a suggestion?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special use permit is 12 chairs? MR. HERBERT: Right. 12 seats, three tables. MR. IANNACITO: So if we can reduce it to 12 seats and maybe make them square tables	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the aesthetic of the planters. MR. NEMECEK: We can have it all, Mr. Chairman. We can have it all. MR. TUDISCO: Can I make a suggestion? MR. NEMECEK: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special use permit is 12 chairs? MR. HERBERT: Right. 12 seats, three tables. MR. IANNACITO: So if we can reduce it to 12 seats and maybe make them square tables and push them up against the building to make a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the aesthetic of the planters. MR. NEMECEK: We can have it all, Mr. Chairman. We can have it all. MR. TUDISCO: Can I make a suggestion? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. TUDISCO: If the Fire Department
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special use permit is 12 chairs? MR. HERBERT: Right. 12 seats, three tables. MR. IANNACITO: So if we can reduce it to 12 seats and maybe make them square tables and push them up against the building to make a little more room. So we could probably make it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the aesthetic of the planters. MR. NEMECEK: We can have it all, Mr. Chairman. We can have it all. MR. TUDISCO: Can I make a suggestion? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. TUDISCO: If the Fire Department wanted to see dimensions as well, is this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special use permit is 12 chairs? MR. HERBERT: Right. 12 seats, three tables. MR. IANNACITO: So if we can reduce it to 12 seats and maybe make them square tables and push them up against the building to make a little more room. So we could probably make it work.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the aesthetic of the planters. MR. NEMECEK: We can have it all, Mr. Chairman. We can have it all. MR. TUDISCO: Can I make a suggestion? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. TUDISCO: If the Fire Department wanted to see dimensions as well, is this something that you would want to have them look
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special use permit is 12 chairs? MR. HERBERT: Right. 12 seats, three tables. MR. IANNACITO: So if we can reduce it to 12 seats and maybe make them square tables and push them up against the building to make a little more room. So we could probably make it work. MR. NEMECEK: My point with the pizza	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the aesthetic of the planters. MR. NEMECEK: We can have it all, Mr. Chairman. We can have it all. MR. TUDISCO: Can I make a suggestion? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. TUDISCO: If the Fire Department wanted to see dimensions as well, is this something that you would want to have them look at before you take action?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special use permit is 12 chairs? MR. HERBERT: Right. 12 seats, three tables. MR. IANNACITO: So if we can reduce it to 12 seats and maybe make them square tables and push them up against the building to make a little more room. So we could probably make it work. MR. NEMECEK: My point with the pizza place is, we didn't have any accidents, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the aesthetic of the planters. MR. NEMECEK: We can have it all, Mr. Chairman. We can have it all. MR. TUDISCO: Can I make a suggestion? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. TUDISCO: If the Fire Department wanted to see dimensions as well, is this something that you would want to have them look at before you take action? MR. HERBERT: I mean, I did forward
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special use permit is 12 chairs? MR. HERBERT: Right. 12 seats, three tables. MR. IANNACITO: So if we can reduce it to 12 seats and maybe make them square tables and push them up against the building to make a little more room. So we could probably make it work. MR. NEMECEK: My point with the pizza place is, we didn't have any accidents, that I'm aware of. So, you know, not to say that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the aesthetic of the planters. MR. NEMECEK: We can have it all, Mr. Chairman. We can have it all. MR. TUDISCO: Can I make a suggestion? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. TUDISCO: If the Fire Department wanted to see dimensions as well, is this something that you would want to have them look at before you take action? MR. HERBERT: I mean, I did forward him the plans.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special use permit is 12 chairs? MR. HERBERT: Right. 12 seats, three tables. MR. IANNACITO: So if we can reduce it to 12 seats and maybe make them square tables and push them up against the building to make a little more room. So we could probably make it work. MR. NEMECEK: My point with the pizza place is, we didn't have any accidents, that I'm aware of. So, you know, not to say that, look, maybe we came precariously close and it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the aesthetic of the planters. MR. NEMECEK: We can have it all, Mr. Chairman. We can have it all. MR. TUDISCO: Can I make a suggestion? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. TUDISCO: If the Fire Department wanted to see dimensions as well, is this something that you would want to have them look at before you take action? MR. HERBERT: I mean, I did forward him the plans. MR. TUDISCO: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special use permit is 12 chairs? MR. HERBERT: Right. 12 seats, three tables. MR. IANNACITO: So if we can reduce it to 12 seats and maybe make them square tables and push them up against the building to make a little more room. So we could probably make it work. MR. NEMECEK: My point with the pizza place is, we didn't have any accidents, that I'm aware of. So, you know, not to say that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the aesthetic of the planters. MR. NEMECEK: We can have it all, Mr. Chairman. We can have it all. MR. TUDISCO: Can I make a suggestion? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. TUDISCO: If the Fire Department wanted to see dimensions as well, is this something that you would want to have them look at before you take action? MR. HERBERT: I mean, I did forward him the plans.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special use permit is 12 chairs? MR. HERBERT: Right. 12 seats, three tables. MR. IANNACITO: So if we can reduce it to 12 seats and maybe make them square tables and push them up against the building to make a little more room. So we could probably make it work. MR. NEMECEK: My point with the pizza place is, we didn't have any accidents, that I'm aware of. So, you know, not to say that, look, maybe we came precariously close and it never registered, but it's been tried and true	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the aesthetic of the planters. MR. NEMECEK: We can have it all, Mr. Chairman. We can have it all. MR. TUDISCO: Can I make a suggestion? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. TUDISCO: If the Fire Department wanted to see dimensions as well, is this something that you would want to have them look at before you take action? MR. HERBERT: I mean, I did forward him the plans. MR. TUDISCO: Okay. MR. HERBERT: He just asked for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special use permit is 12 chairs? MR. HERBERT: Right. 12 seats, three tables. MR. IANNACITO: So if we can reduce it to 12 seats and maybe make them square tables and push them up against the building to make a little more room. So we could probably make it work. MR. NEMECEK: My point with the pizza place is, we didn't have any accidents, that I'm aware of. So, you know, not to say that, look, maybe we came precariously close and it never registered, but it's been tried and true on that very block, and it seemingly worked.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the aesthetic of the planters. MR. NEMECEK: We can have it all, Mr. Chairman. We can have it all. MR. TUDISCO: Can I make a suggestion? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. TUDISCO: If the Fire Department wanted to see dimensions as well, is this something that you would want to have them look at before you take action? MR. HERBERT: I mean, I did forward him the plans. MR. TUDISCO: Okay. MR. HERBERT: He just asked for a verification. We did circulate the plans.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special use permit is 12 chairs? MR. HERBERT: Right. 12 seats, three tables. MR. IANNACITO: So if we can reduce it to 12 seats and maybe make them square tables and push them up against the building to make a little more room. So we could probably make it work. MR. NEMECEK: My point with the pizza place is, we didn't have any accidents, that I'm aware of. So, you know, not to say that, look, maybe we came precariously close and it never registered, but it's been tried and true on that very block, and it seemingly worked. You're proposing something that's entirely	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the aesthetic of the planters. MR. NEMECEK: We can have it all, Mr. Chairman. We can have it all. MR. TUDISCO: Can I make a suggestion? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. TUDISCO: If the Fire Department wanted to see dimensions as well, is this something that you would want to have them look at before you take action? MR. HERBERT: I mean, I did forward him the plans. MR. TUDISCO: Okay. MR. HERBERT: He just asked for a verification. We did circulate the plans. MR. IANNACITO: I can call Tom and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special use permit is 12 chairs? MR. HERBERT: Right. 12 seats, three tables. MR. IANNACITO: So if we can reduce it to 12 seats and maybe make them square tables and push them up against the building to make a little more room. So we could probably make it work. MR. NEMECEK: My point with the pizza place is, we didn't have any accidents, that I'm aware of. So, you know, not to say that, look, maybe we came precariously close and it never registered, but it's been tried and true on that very block, and it seemingly worked. You're proposing something that's entirely within your property line. I think if we can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the aesthetic of the planters. MR. NEMECEK: We can have it all, Mr. Chairman. We can have it all. MR. TUDISCO: Can I make a suggestion? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. TUDISCO: If the Fire Department wanted to see dimensions as well, is this something that you would want to have them look at before you take action? MR. HERBERT: I mean, I did forward him the plans. MR. TUDISCO: Okay. MR. HERBERT: He just asked for a verification. We did circulate the plans. MR. IANNACITO: I can call Tom and show him the plan before we do it also.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	was a little better. Initially, we were going to make it eight feet any way, because that's what we thought it was. Going to eight feet shouldn't be a problem. Even if we had to reduce the number of tables, we could. I mean, I think the minimum required for the special use permit is 12 chairs? MR. HERBERT: Right. 12 seats, three tables. MR. IANNACITO: So if we can reduce it to 12 seats and maybe make them square tables and push them up against the building to make a little more room. So we could probably make it work. MR. NEMECEK: My point with the pizza place is, we didn't have any accidents, that I'm aware of. So, you know, not to say that, look, maybe we came precariously close and it never registered, but it's been tried and true on that very block, and it seemingly worked. You're proposing something that's entirely within your property line. I think if we can get it as close to the building, leaving as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. IANNACITO: I mean, we could change it from planters to like some type of a railing, which is much thinner, but it's not going to look as attractive. THE CHAIRMAN: I'm concerned about people getting run over by buses, not the aesthetic of the planters. MR. NEMECEK: We can have it all, Mr. Chairman. We can have it all. MR. TUDISCO: Can I make a suggestion? MR. NEMECEK: Yes. MR. TUDISCO: If the Fire Department wanted to see dimensions as well, is this something that you would want to have them look at before you take action? MR. HERBERT: I mean, I did forward him the plans. MR. TUDISCO: Okay. MR. HERBERT: He just asked for a verification. We did circulate the plans. MR. IANNACITO: I can call Tom and show him the plan before we do it also. MR. HERBERT: Maybe just make that a

	e na anakani mana manakani manakani manakani manakani anakani manakani mini da peri angaya, paga anga anga ang		
1	133		135
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
2	MR. CAMPANA: What material is the	2	THE CHAIRMAN: So it's 60 inches.
3	apron?	3	MR. IANNACITO: Five feet plus the red
4	MR. IANNACITO: The apron?	4	part would give you
5	MR. CAMPANA: The apron on the edge of	5	THE CHAIRMAN: Plus the overflow.
6	the sidewalk bordering the sidewalk and street;	6	Let's see how that goes. If you do more,
7	is it brick?	7	great.
8	MR. IANNACITO: It's stamped concrete.	8	MR. IANNACITO: Six, seven, seven and
9	THE CHAIRMAN: It's stamped concrete.	9	a half feet.
10	MR. CAMPANA: So it's part of the	10	THE CHAIRMAN: So another 18 inches.
11	sidewalk?	11	MR. IANNACITO: Okay. So I'll push
12	MR. IANNACITO: It's part of the	12	everything back 18 inches. If we have to go
13	sidewalk. I think that might have been lawn at	13	down to four tables and 12 seats, that still
14	one time, and then they just changed everything	14	complies with the special use permit.
15	to stamped concrete.	15	THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Good. Did we do
16	MR. CAMPANA: So technically you have	16	a public hearing?
17	more than five feet; right?	17	MR. CAMPANA: Not yet.
18	MR. IANNACITO: Right, you do.	18	MR. TUDISCO: You have to do a public
19	MR. CAMPANA: With the curb to	19	hearing.
20	planters curb to property line?	20	THE CHAIRMAN: So I make a motion to
21	MR. IANNACITO: Curb to property line.	21	open the public hearing on this application,
22	MR. CAMPANA: So the lamp post and the	22	23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road.
1	• •		MR. NEMECEK: Second.
23	garbage can and the bus sign are just obstacles.	23	
24		24	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
25	MR. IANNACITO: We have 5.9 feet from	25	(AYE)
-	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
1	134	1	136
	EACTOLIECTED DI ANNUNIO DOADD. COMO	ی ا	EACTORICOTED DI ANNINO DOADD. COMO
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
2	the curb to the property line.	2	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to
2 3	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right.	2 3	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application,
2 3 4	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional	2 3 4	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road.
2 3 4 5	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven	2 3 4 5	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second.
2 3 4 5 6	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet.	2 3 4 5 6	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6 7	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel because I'm very sensitive. You almost feel	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this application, Westchester Meat
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel because I'm very sensitive. You almost feel like you're not supposed to be there. It's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this application, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill, subject to the conditions we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel because I'm very sensitive. You almost feel like you're not supposed to be there. It's a trip hazard, so you really shouldn't be walking	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this application, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill, subject to the conditions we said about adding a minimum 18 more inches to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel because I'm very sensitive. You almost feel like you're not supposed to be there. It's a trip hazard, so you really shouldn't be walking on it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this application, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill, subject to the conditions we said about adding a minimum 18 more inches to the width or the distance from the curb.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel because I'm very sensitive. You almost feel like you're not supposed to be there. It's a trip hazard, so you really shouldn't be walking on it. MR. NEMECEK: But it is a buffer. It	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this application, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill, subject to the conditions we said about adding a minimum 18 more inches to the width or the distance from the curb. Second?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel because I'm very sensitive. You almost feel like you're not supposed to be there. It's a trip hazard, so you really shouldn't be walking on it. MR. NEMECEK: But it is a buffer. It does provide something of a buffer as well.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this application, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill, subject to the conditions we said about adding a minimum 18 more inches to the width or the distance from the curb. Second? MR. NEMECEK: Second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel because I'm very sensitive. You almost feel like you're not supposed to be there. It's a trip hazard, so you really shouldn't be walking on it. MR. NEMECEK: But it is a buffer. It does provide something of a buffer as well. Okay, let's get this moving.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this application, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill, subject to the conditions we said about adding a minimum 18 more inches to the width or the distance from the curb. Second? MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel because I'm very sensitive. You almost feel like you're not supposed to be there. It's a trip hazard, so you really shouldn't be walking on it. MR. NEMECEK: But it is a buffer. It does provide something of a buffer as well.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this application, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill, subject to the conditions we said about adding a minimum 18 more inches to the width or the distance from the curb. Second? MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel because I'm very sensitive. You almost feel like you're not supposed to be there. It's a trip hazard, so you really shouldn't be walking on it. MR. NEMECEK: But it is a buffer. It does provide something of a buffer as well. Okay, let's get this moving. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm just trying to figure out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this application, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill, subject to the conditions we said about adding a minimum 18 more inches to the width or the distance from the curb. Second? MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel because I'm very sensitive. You almost feel like you're not supposed to be there. It's a trip hazard, so you really shouldn't be walking on it. MR. NEMECEK: But it is a buffer. It does provide something of a buffer as well. Okay, let's get this moving. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm just trying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this application, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill, subject to the conditions we said about adding a minimum 18 more inches to the width or the distance from the curb. Second? MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel because I'm very sensitive. You almost feel like you're not supposed to be there. It's a trip hazard, so you really shouldn't be walking on it. MR. NEMECEK: But it is a buffer. It does provide something of a buffer as well. Okay, let's get this moving. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm just trying to figure out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this application, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill, subject to the conditions we said about adding a minimum 18 more inches to the width or the distance from the curb. Second? MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great, John. Good
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel because I'm very sensitive. You almost feel like you're not supposed to be there. It's a trip hazard, so you really shouldn't be walking on it. MR. NEMECEK: But it is a buffer. It does provide something of a buffer as well. Okay, let's get this moving. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm just trying to figure out MR. NEMECEK: It's almost 10:00.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this application, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill, subject to the conditions we said about adding a minimum 18 more inches to the width or the distance from the curb. Second? MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great, John. Good seeing you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel because I'm very sensitive. You almost feel like you're not supposed to be there. It's a trip hazard, so you really shouldn't be walking on it. MR. NEMECEK: But it is a buffer. It does provide something of a buffer as well. Okay, let's get this moving. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm just trying to figure out MR. NEMECEK: It's almost 10:00. THE CHAIRMAN: So how much more do we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this application, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill, subject to the conditions we said about adding a minimum 18 more inches to the width or the distance from the curb. Second? MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great, John. Good seeing you. MR. IANNACITO: Great. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel because I'm very sensitive. You almost feel like you're not supposed to be there. It's a trip hazard, so you really shouldn't be walking on it. MR. NEMECEK: But it is a buffer. It does provide something of a buffer as well. Okay, let's get this moving. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm just trying to figure out MR. NEMECEK: It's almost 10:00. THE CHAIRMAN: So how much more do we want? We want 18 inches minimum more from you;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this application, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill, subject to the conditions we said about adding a minimum 18 more inches to the width or the distance from the curb. Second? MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great, John. Good seeing you. MR. IANNACITO: Great. Thank you. Have a great summer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel because I'm very sensitive. You almost feel like you're not supposed to be there. It's a trip hazard, so you really shouldn't be walking on it. MR. NEMECEK: But it is a buffer. It does provide something of a buffer as well. Okay, let's get this moving. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm just trying to figure out MR. NEMECEK: It's almost 10:00. THE CHAIRMAN: So how much more do we want? We want 18 inches minimum more from you; right, to get to 42? He said it's 42? 5.9,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this application, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill, subject to the conditions we said about adding a minimum 18 more inches to the width or the distance from the curb. Second? MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great, John. Good seeing you. MR. IANNACITO: Great. Thank you. Have a great summer. THE CHAIRMAN: Enjoy the summer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel because I'm very sensitive. You almost feel like you're not supposed to be there. It's a trip hazard, so you really shouldn't be walking on it. MR. NEMECEK: But it is a buffer. It does provide something of a buffer as well. Okay, let's get this moving. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm just trying to figure out MR. NEMECEK: It's almost 10:00. THE CHAIRMAN: So how much more do we want? We want 18 inches minimum more from you; right, to get to 42? He said it's 42? 5.9, which is 60	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this application, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill, subject to the conditions we said about adding a minimum 18 more inches to the width or the distance from the curb. Second? MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great, John. Good seeing you. MR. IANNACITO: Great. Thank you. Have a great summer. THE CHAIRMAN: Enjoy the summer. The next application is the one we've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel because I'm very sensitive. You almost feel like you're not supposed to be there. It's a trip hazard, so you really shouldn't be walking on it. MR. NEMECEK: But it is a buffer. It does provide something of a buffer as well. Okay, let's get this moving. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm just trying to figure out MR. NEMECEK: It's almost 10:00. THE CHAIRMAN: So how much more do we want? We want 18 inches minimum more from you; right, to get to 42? He said it's 42? 5.9, which is 60 MR. CAMPANA: The sidewalk is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this application, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill, subject to the conditions we said about adding a minimum 18 more inches to the width or the distance from the curb. Second? MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great, John. Good seeing you. MR. IANNACITO: Great. Thank you. Have a great summer. THE CHAIRMAN: Enjoy the summer. The next application is the one we've all been waiting for, 23-23, Parish of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the curb to the property line. MR. CAMPANA: Almost six feet. Right. MR. IANNACITO: There's an additional 18. We're going to end up with six, seven more than seven feet. THE CHAIRMAN: I mean, I agree, except stamped concrete has a different surface feel because I'm very sensitive. You almost feel like you're not supposed to be there. It's a trip hazard, so you really shouldn't be walking on it. MR. NEMECEK: But it is a buffer. It does provide something of a buffer as well. Okay, let's get this moving. THE CHAIRMAN: Yes. I'm just trying to figure out MR. NEMECEK: It's almost 10:00. THE CHAIRMAN: So how much more do we want? We want 18 inches minimum more from you; right, to get to 42? He said it's 42? 5.9, which is 60 MR. CAMPANA: The sidewalk is 42 inches, and then if you give the 18 inches,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to close the public hearing on this application, 23-22, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill Road. MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: I make a motion to approve this application, Westchester Meat Market, 1 Mill, subject to the conditions we said about adding a minimum 18 more inches to the width or the distance from the curb. Second? MR. NEMECEK: Second. THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor. (AYE) THE CHAIRMAN: Great, John. Good seeing you. MR. IANNACITO: Great. Thank you. Have a great summer. THE CHAIRMAN: Enjoy the summer. The next application is the one we've all been waiting for, 23-23, Parish of Immaculate Conception and Assumption of Our

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 MR. GABOURY: Good evening. My name is Nicholas Gaboury from Bibbo Associates. We're the site planning engineers for the project. Tim Allen apologizes he couldn't be here tonight, he was double booked on another Planning Board meeting. He had to be in

another town tonight. So I'm filling in for 9 him. He's brought me up to speed on the

1

2

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

25

1

3

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Immaculate Conception Church project, which 10 is -- I'll keep it fairly brief because it's 11 pretty simple -- driveway realignment of the 12

existing driveway entrance for the existing 13 church property. 14

The existing driveway is connecting to White Plains Road, and it's fairly narrow and very close to the existing ball field, the kind of sand brown area down there on the bottom part of the property. So shifting the driveway approximately 50 feet to the south, which is to the left-hand side of that plan, north is pointing to the right, and connecting back to the existing parking lot.

The new driveway requires slight regrading. It's a very minor gentle slope that DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

138

137

1

2

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 flows out towards White Plains Road, which is a DOT state highway. So we will be getting DOT

permits for the state portion in their 4

right-of-way to do the driveway entrance. So

that entrance will be brought up to DOT

standards. Much wider curb cut, better flares 7

for truck deliveries, and passenger cars coming

and going to the school and to the church. The

slope is coming out towards Westchester 10

Avenue -- White Plains Road, I'm sorry. With 11

12 DOT standards, we will be creating a low point

at the curb line with the road so that water 13

won't be flowing onto the state highway, and

they're won't be any issues with ponding or 15

16 icing in the winter.

> The existing driveway will be removed and just seeded and grassed. There will be several parallel parking spaces along the new driveway added, and a new pedestrian sidewalk, which will run down the right-hand side of that driveway, allowing pedestrians to come and go from the site much easier than now and much more safely. So very much a safety concern and improved situation in the new driveway.

> > DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

MR. CAMPANA: You mentioned that the

3 existing driveway, which is the entrance

4 driveway to the church property, it was going

to seeded -- graded out and seeded. Is it 5

going to be graded at the same elevation as the 7 field with retainage, or is it going to be --

because I know there's retaining walls on both

9 sides; right?

MR. GABOURY: I don't believe it's a major regrading. I believe the existing roadway will just be seeded at the existing elevation that it's at now. I don't believe there's plans -- I do have the project team with me and Father Sorgie to help answer any questions, but I don't believe there's any plans to create any regrading on that side.

MR. CAMPANA: Got it.

MR. NEMECEK: I know there is retaining wall -- and this is the entrance to the parking lot, the egress is not getting changed at all; correct?

MR. GABOURY: Correct.

MR. NEMECEK: The egress is two lanes with parking, I think, on either side. This is

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

140

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 just one narrow lane right now, and that's, I guess, the way it's been for a long, long time.

But it definitely does have a retaining wall

that looks like it could be marble on the -- or

some sort of granite, some sort of stone, for

7 sure, on the left when you come in. And then

on the right I think it's just a fence with,

you know, a slope that has the ball field on 9

the other side. Definitely Louis is correct, 10

11 there is something of a tunnel that you would

be left with if you didn't raise the elevation 12

13 of that. But certainly, I would want to see

14

what you're doing with the new roadway.

MR. GABOURY: The new roadway I believe was approximately two to three percent in grade pitching upward from White Plains Road up to the site. So I believe that's a slight regrading, partially filling maybe to create a little bit less of a tunnel. I could talk about that with Tim, and we can adopt that into the plan.

MR. NEMECEK: How many lanes is the new proposed entrance going to be?

MR. GABOURY: It's wide enough for two DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

		1	
	153	1	155
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
2	any comments.	2	through an easement, and tying into the storm
3	I make a motion to open the public	3	drainage down on Tuckahoe Avenue.
4	hearing on oh, my gosh Application 23-23,	4	So that's what we've been working on.
5	Parish of Immaculate Conception.	5	We still have a little bit more work to do with
6	MR. NEMECEK: Second.	6	them as far as detailing and all that, and
7	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	7	that's it.
8	(AYE)	8	THE CHAIRMAN: So I think, and I read
9	(No comments.)	9	Joe's memo from awhile ago when this was in
10	THE CHAIRMAN: Close the public	10	front of us, and I guess I didn't read it in
11	hearing, same application, 23-23, Immaculate	11	great detail, but I know he had a few pages, so
12	Conception & Assumption of Mary Assumption	12	those are the issues that you're addressing?
13	of Our Lady.	13	MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes. A lot of
14	MR. NEMECEK: Second.	14	them we've addressed already as far as the
15	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	15	alignment of the road to create the curve to
16	(AYE)	16	meet the zoning codes and all that. So we've
17	THE CHAIRMAN: So, I guess, just	17	done a lot of that work. We're just right now
18	subject to the approval from the State DOT on	18	detailing more the drainage, the whole drainage
19	the curb cut as a condition of approval, we	19	for not just the road, but also for the houses
20	make a motion to approve this application,	20	as well.
21	Immaculate Conception & Assumption, 265 White	21	THE CHAIRMAN: Was that empty lot on
22	Plains Road.	22	the original subdivision that you brought to us
23	MR. NEMECEK: Second.	23	previously, or that's been added?
24	THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.	24	MR. MASTROGIACOMO: That's been added.
25	(AYE)	25	That's been added.
	DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER		DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
l	154	1	156
1		1	
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
1 2		1 2	
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you.	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is,
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening.	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it.
2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night.	2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys.	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe.	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway. THE CHAIRMAN: Cool. So the way it's been explained to me is, you're here mainly to present what you have and get us to take lead
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Good evening.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway. THE CHAIRMAN: Cool. So the way it's been explained to me is, you're here mainly to present what you have and get us to take lead agency on this so you could move forward?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Good evening. Michael Mastrogiacomo from Mastrogiacomo	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway. THE CHAIRMAN: Cool. So the way it's been explained to me is, you're here mainly to present what you have and get us to take lead agency on this so you could move forward? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Good evening. Michael Mastrogiacomo from Mastrogiacomo Engineering, here for 15 Tuckahoe. It's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway. THE CHAIRMAN: Cool. So the way it's been explained to me is, you're here mainly to present what you have and get us to take lead agency on this so you could move forward? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that is correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Good evening. Michael Mastrogiacomo from Mastrogiacomo Engineering, here for 15 Tuckahoe. It's a proposed five lot subdivision.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway. THE CHAIRMAN: Cool. So the way it's been explained to me is, you're here mainly to present what you have and get us to take lead agency on this so you could move forward? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Cool. I'm good
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Good evening. Michael Mastrogiacomo from Mastrogiacomo Engineering, here for 15 Tuckahoe. It's a proposed five lot subdivision. Since we were last in front of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway. THE CHAIRMAN: Cool. So the way it's been explained to me is, you're here mainly to present what you have and get us to take lead agency on this so you could move forward? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Cool. I'm good with that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Good evening. Michael Mastrogiacomo from Mastrogiacomo Engineering, here for 15 Tuckahoe. It's a proposed five lot subdivision. Since we were last in front of the board, we've been working with Joe Cermele's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway. THE CHAIRMAN: Cool. So the way it's been explained to me is, you're here mainly to present what you have and get us to take lead agency on this so you could move forward? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Cool. I'm good with that. MR. NEMECEK: When you were last
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Good evening. Michael Mastrogiacomo from Mastrogiacomo Engineering, here for 15 Tuckahoe. It's a proposed five lot subdivision. Since we were last in front of the board, we've been working with Joe Cermele's office in regards to the site drainage to come	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway. THE CHAIRMAN: Cool. So the way it's been explained to me is, you're here mainly to present what you have and get us to take lead agency on this so you could move forward? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Cool. I'm good with that. MR. NEMECEK: When you were last before us, it looks like we initially reviewed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Good evening. Michael Mastrogiacomo from Mastrogiacomo Engineering, here for 15 Tuckahoe. It's a proposed five lot subdivision. Since we were last in front of the board, we've been working with Joe Cermele's office in regards to the site drainage to come up with a viable solution for this project.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway. THE CHAIRMAN: Cool. So the way it's been explained to me is, you're here mainly to present what you have and get us to take lead agency on this so you could move forward? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Cool. I'm good with that. MR. NEMECEK: When you were last before us, it looks like we initially reviewed this in April of 2021?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Good evening. Michael Mastrogiacomo from Mastrogiacomo Engineering, here for 15 Tuckahoe. It's a proposed five lot subdivision. Since we were last in front of the board, we've been working with Joe Cermele's office in regards to the site drainage to come up with a viable solution for this project. One of the solutions we came up with is, we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway. THE CHAIRMAN: Cool. So the way it's been explained to me is, you're here mainly to present what you have and get us to take lead agency on this so you could move forward? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Cool. I'm good with that. MR. NEMECEK: When you were last before us, it looks like we initially reviewed this in April of 2021? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Good evening. Michael Mastrogiacomo from Mastrogiacomo Engineering, here for 15 Tuckahoe. It's a proposed five lot subdivision. Since we were last in front of the board, we've been working with Joe Cermele's office in regards to the site drainage to come up with a viable solution for this project. One of the solutions we came up with is, we created an extra lot, called it lot number 6.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway. THE CHAIRMAN: Cool. So the way it's been explained to me is, you're here mainly to present what you have and get us to take lead agency on this so you could move forward? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Cool. I'm good with that. MR. NEMECEK: When you were last before us, it looks like we initially reviewed this in April of 2021? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: Was it the same number
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Good evening. Michael Mastrogiacomo from Mastrogiacomo Engineering, here for 15 Tuckahoe. It's a proposed five lot subdivision. Since we were last in front of the board, we've been working with Joe Cermele's office in regards to the site drainage to come up with a viable solution for this project. One of the solutions we came up with is, we created an extra lot, called it lot number 6. This is un-buildable lot in size, so it doesn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway. THE CHAIRMAN: Cool. So the way it's been explained to me is, you're here mainly to present what you have and get us to take lead agency on this so you could move forward? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Cool. I'm good with that. MR. NEMECEK: When you were last before us, it looks like we initially reviewed this in April of 2021? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: Was it the same number of single family homes that were proposed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Good evening. Michael Mastrogiacomo from Mastrogiacomo Engineering, here for 15 Tuckahoe. It's a proposed five lot subdivision. Since we were last in front of the board, we've been working with Joe Cermele's office in regards to the site drainage to come up with a viable solution for this project. One of the solutions we came up with is, we created an extra lot, called it lot number 6. This is un-buildable lot in size, so it doesn't meet zoning, but what it does is it creates an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway. THE CHAIRMAN: Cool. So the way it's been explained to me is, you're here mainly to present what you have and get us to take lead agency on this so you could move forward? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Cool. I'm good with that. MR. NEMECEK: When you were last before us, it looks like we initially reviewed this in April of 2021? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: Was it the same number of single family homes that were proposed? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that's all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Good evening. Michael Mastrogiacomo from Mastrogiacomo Engineering, here for 15 Tuckahoe. It's a proposed five lot subdivision. Since we were last in front of the board, we've been working with Joe Cermele's office in regards to the site drainage to come up with a viable solution for this project. One of the solutions we came up with is, we created an extra lot, called it lot number 6. This is un-buildable lot in size, so it doesn't meet zoning, but what it does is it creates an area for us to do a subsurface drainage system	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway. THE CHAIRMAN: Cool. So the way it's been explained to me is, you're here mainly to present what you have and get us to take lead agency on this so you could move forward? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Cool. I'm good with that. MR. NEMECEK: When you were last before us, it looks like we initially reviewed this in April of 2021? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: Was it the same number of single family homes that were proposed? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that's all stayed the same. It's still five single family
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Good evening. Michael Mastrogiacomo from Mastrogiacomo Engineering, here for 15 Tuckahoe. It's a proposed five lot subdivision. Since we were last in front of the board, we've been working with Joe Cermele's office in regards to the site drainage to come up with a viable solution for this project. One of the solutions we came up with is, we created an extra lot, called it lot number 6. This is un-buildable lot in size, so it doesn't meet zoning, but what it does is it creates an area for us to do a subsurface drainage system for the roadway to pick up all the water. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway. THE CHAIRMAN: Cool. So the way it's been explained to me is, you're here mainly to present what you have and get us to take lead agency on this so you could move forward? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Cool. I'm good with that. MR. NEMECEK: When you were last before us, it looks like we initially reviewed this in April of 2021? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: Was it the same number of single family homes that were proposed? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that's all stayed the same. It's still five single family homes. One of the changes, which created a lot
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Good evening. Michael Mastrogiacomo from Mastrogiacomo Engineering, here for 15 Tuckahoe. It's a proposed five lot subdivision. Since we were last in front of the board, we've been working with Joe Cermele's office in regards to the site drainage to come up with a viable solution for this project. One of the solutions we came up with is, we created an extra lot, called it lot number 6. This is un-buildable lot in size, so it doesn't meet zoning, but what it does is it creates an area for us to do a subsurface drainage system for the roadway to pick up all the water. And then what we're doing is, we're overflowing it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway. THE CHAIRMAN: Cool. So the way it's been explained to me is, you're here mainly to present what you have and get us to take lead agency on this so you could move forward? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Cool. I'm good with that. MR. NEMECEK: When you were last before us, it looks like we initially reviewed this in April of 2021? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: Was it the same number of single family homes that were proposed? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that's all stayed the same. It's still five single family homes. One of the changes, which created a lot of the revisions in all the drawings, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Good evening. Michael Mastrogiacomo from Mastrogiacomo Engineering, here for 15 Tuckahoe. It's a proposed five lot subdivision. Since we were last in front of the board, we've been working with Joe Cermele's office in regards to the site drainage to come up with a viable solution for this project. One of the solutions we came up with is, we created an extra lot, called it lot number 6. This is un-buildable lot in size, so it doesn't meet zoning, but what it does is it creates an area for us to do a subsurface drainage system for the roadway to pick up all the water. And then what we're doing is, we're overflowing it down to the right side of the existing house	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway. THE CHAIRMAN: Cool. So the way it's been explained to me is, you're here mainly to present what you have and get us to take lead agency on this so you could move forward? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Cool. I'm good with that. MR. NEMECEK: When you were last before us, it looks like we initially reviewed this in April of 2021? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: Was it the same number of single family homes that were proposed? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that's all stayed the same. It's still five single family homes. One of the changes, which created a lot of the revisions in all the drawings, the existing residents were proposing to keep
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 THE CHAIRMAN: You're good. Thank you. MR. GABOURY: Have a good evening. THE CHAIRMAN: Have a good night. Thanks, guys. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Next application is 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Good evening. Michael Mastrogiacomo from Mastrogiacomo Engineering, here for 15 Tuckahoe. It's a proposed five lot subdivision. Since we were last in front of the board, we've been working with Joe Cermele's office in regards to the site drainage to come up with a viable solution for this project. One of the solutions we came up with is, we created an extra lot, called it lot number 6. This is un-buildable lot in size, so it doesn't meet zoning, but what it does is it creates an area for us to do a subsurface drainage system for the roadway to pick up all the water. And then what we're doing is, we're overflowing it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: So what we did is, we shifted everything down in order to create that lot so we had an area to put a drainage system for the roadway. THE CHAIRMAN: Cool. So the way it's been explained to me is, you're here mainly to present what you have and get us to take lead agency on this so you could move forward? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that is correct. THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. Cool. I'm good with that. MR. NEMECEK: When you were last before us, it looks like we initially reviewed this in April of 2021? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. MR. NEMECEK: Was it the same number of single family homes that were proposed? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, that's all stayed the same. It's still five single family homes. One of the changes, which created a lot of the revisions in all the drawings, the existing residents were proposing to keep ~- DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

2 even though it doesn't meet zoning, you know, we request to go in front of the Zoning Board at some point to get variances to try to keep

that residence, and then it would be just the construction of the four houses at the rear. 6

It kind of helps minimize the impact on 7

Tuckahoe Avenue and the neighbors and all that.

It kind of keeps all the construction in one 9 corner, out of the way. 10

THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. So we can look at this more in the fall, September. Cool. So I'm just going to go ahead and open the public hearing because this has never been a public hearing before? I guess not. Yeah, I guess it's not. Okay. Good. So I make a motion --I'm sorry.

MR. TUDISCO: There was never a public hearing.

THE CHAIRMAN: That's what I'm saying, it has not been before. It's not an open one. I do make a motion to open the public

hearing on Application 21-17, 15 Tuckahoe Avenue subdivision.

MR. NEMECEK: Second.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

158

7

8

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

1

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

THE CHAIRMAN: All in favor.

(AYE) 3

3

4

11

12

13

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

4

5

6 7

8

9

10

24

25

THE CHAIRMAN: Comments?

MR. DIORIA: My name is Vincent Dioria

(Ph). I live on the north side of the proposed property.

Water has been an issue in that area before this. It's a swamp when there's regular rain. I understand that there is a system

being set up to fix that. You know, when I 11

12 expanded my driveway, I had to put in a grate

13 with a dry well, and I had to get an architect

and all this stuff for the town to approve it. 14

Whatever they're putting in, who's maintaining 15

it, and who's guaranteeing if it breaks down is 16

it going to be fixed, or if the water gets 17

pushed onto my property, who's going to be 18

responsible for that? Because the sewer 19

system -- I don't have a sewer system within 20

four or five houses on the dead end, which is

something that we talked to the town before and 22

23 that was denied.

> I spent money on sump pumps, backup generators. I don't want water in my basement,

> > DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

3 water towards our area. MR. NEMECEK: Are you to the east of 4 5 the property? As I understand it, this 6

property is bounded by a parking lot on the west --

MR. DIORIA: I'm on the north.

MR. NEMECEK: The north? 9

the other side.

10 MR. DIORIA: So I'm right behind 11 Country Markets. My backyard is Country Markets on one side, and then the property on 12

THE CHAIRMAN: So, let's see. Not to put off your questions, because they are going to be addressed in greater detail than we're able to tonight, right now the applicant is in front of us just to -- it's more a procedural thing right now for us to take --

MR. DIORIA: I get that, but that last group that was here, it seems they spent a long time fighting the water problem, and it was 22 kind of passed over pretty quickly that the rules are all being followed. It's great to say the rules are being followed, but when it's

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

160

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

an issue for my house and my family -- you 2

know, it's great that new houses are getting

built, and the town is going to get money, and

people are going to get paid, but when money

has to come out of my pocket to fix the problem

that could have been fixed or shouldn't even

exist at all, that's where it becomes an issue

9 for me as a resident.

10 MR. NEMECEK: Well, you said yourself, you had to put in dry wells and all of this 11 when you did construction. As the Chairman was 12 alluding to, we have our consultants. You 13 14 heard, you were here. It may not be -- it may

15 not satisfy, you know, everyone here, but you

do understand that we can only -- I'm not a 16 17

water expert. I have to rely on --

MR. DIORIA: I understand. There are what if's, you know, what if this happens, what if that happens.

21 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. So we have a 22 process in place, though, that -- again, as the 23 Chairman was suggesting, you know, this is an initial phase, but there will be plenty of 24 25 opportunity for this issue, and water is

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

18

19

_		т	
	161		163
1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
2	definitely a big issue. It was a significant	2	a little bit of a quote/unquote back pitch, so
3	issue with the prior subdivision. I can see	3	that we capture the road that we're proposing
4	that since the last time this application was	4	and putting it into a drainage system and
5	before us, the applicant has adopted sort of a	5	overflowing it, to try to mitigate and minimize
6	technique that was used, you know, on the Beech	6	any possibility of affecting any of the
7	Street as well, 203 Beech, which is to devote a	7	neighbors as well. That's part of the
8	lot to capturing some of the runoff, to	8	redesign.
9	managing some of the water. So there will be	9	THE CHAIRMAN: That's all on the plans
10	plenty of opportunity and importantly, you	10	that our consultant is reviewing? That's all
11	know, we will have a consultant who will you	11	on the plans that our consultant is reviewing
12	know, who is as objective as we can find who	12	right now, the description you just
13	will evaluate, you know, is this a problem or	13	MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct. Yes.
14	not. We have already received materials	14	THE CHAIRMAN: Got it. Thanks.
15	suggesting water is a problem here. So we're	15	MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Correct.
16	very aware of that right from the inception,	16	THE CHAIRMAN: Please.
17	and the applicant will have to show	17	MS. GESOFF: Jean Gesoff, 5 Duluth
18	MR. DIORIA: I just want to put it on	18	Place. So I just have always been told, and I
19	record. I just want to be on record saying,	19	think it's true, that there is a creek that
20	you know I mean, build away. I don't care	20	runs through that property, and it empties out
21	about that. I mean, it's an empty space.	21	at the girl scout cabin, and then runs down to
22	Hopefully, they clean up some of the brush	22	California Road and Highland. Just if you
23	behind it and improve it. But at the end of	23	could check that out and see if that's really
24	the day, I just have to make sure my house and	24	true, because we always get water when it
25	my investment, which was based on what was DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER	25	rains, and all along there, you can I mean,
			DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER
ı	162	1	A C A C A C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C
	162 EASTCHESTED DI ANNING BOARD : 6/22/23	1	164
1 2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23	1	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23
2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 there currently, doesn't get altered.	2	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 you could almost see that there's an
2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what	2 3	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge
2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're	2 3 4	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that
2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people	2 3 4 5	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think
2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of	2 3 4 5 6	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our
2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of the neighborhood, who have a sense of the	2 3 4 5 6 7	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our backyard.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of the neighborhood, who have a sense of the conditions, and that we also then listen to our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our backyard. MR. NEMECEK: What is your address?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of the neighborhood, who have a sense of the conditions, and that we also then listen to our consultants, who are professionals in their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our backyard. MR. NEMECEK: What is your address? MS. GESOFF: 5 Duluth Place.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of the neighborhood, who have a sense of the conditions, and that we also then listen to our consultants, who are professionals in their particular areas.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our backyard. MR. NEMECEK: What is your address? MS. GESOFF: 5 Duluth Place. MR. NEMECEK: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of the neighborhood, who have a sense of the conditions, and that we also then listen to our consultants, who are professionals in their particular areas. MR. DIORIA: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our backyard. MR. NEMECEK: What is your address? MS. GESOFF: 5 Duluth Place. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MS. GESOFF: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of the neighborhood, who have a sense of the conditions, and that we also then listen to our consultants, who are professionals in their particular areas. MR. DIORIA: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Feel free to come back.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our backyard. MR. NEMECEK: What is your address? MS. GESOFF: 5 Duluth Place. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MS. GESOFF: Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of the neighborhood, who have a sense of the conditions, and that we also then listen to our consultants, who are professionals in their particular areas. MR. DIORIA: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Feel free to come back. MR. TUDISCO: Just so you're aware,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our backyard. MR. NEMECEK: What is your address? MS. GESOFF: 5 Duluth Place. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MS. GESOFF: Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. More
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of the neighborhood, who have a sense of the conditions, and that we also then listen to our consultants, who are professionals in their particular areas. MR. DIORIA: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Feel free to come back. MR. TUDISCO: Just so you're aware, when the consultant is briefing the board,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our backyard. MR. NEMECEK: What is your address? MS. GESOFF: 5 Duluth Place. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MS. GESOFF: Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. More comments?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of the neighborhood, who have a sense of the conditions, and that we also then listen to our consultants, who are professionals in their particular areas. MR. DIORIA: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Feel free to come back. MR. TUDISCO: Just so you're aware, when the consultant is briefing the board, they'll be an opportunity for you to raise	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our backyard. MR. NEMECEK: What is your address? MS. GESOFF: 5 Duluth Place. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MS. GESOFF: Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. More comments? (No comments.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of the neighborhood, who have a sense of the conditions, and that we also then listen to our consultants, who are professionals in their particular areas. MR. DIORIA: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Feel free to come back. MR. TUDISCO: Just so you're aware, when the consultant is briefing the board, they'll be an opportunity for you to raise questions there too.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our backyard. MR. NEMECEK: What is your address? MS. GESOFF: 5 Duluth Place. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MS. GESOFF: Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. More comments? (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. They've done a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of the neighborhood, who have a sense of the conditions, and that we also then listen to our consultants, who are professionals in their particular areas. MR. DIORIA: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Feel free to come back. MR. TUDISCO: Just so you're aware, when the consultant is briefing the board, they'll be an opportunity for you to raise questions there too. MR. DIORIA: I appreciate it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our backyard. MR. NEMECEK: What is your address? MS. GESOFF: 5 Duluth Place. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MS. GESOFF: Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. More comments? (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. They've done a number of borings out here?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of the neighborhood, who have a sense of the conditions, and that we also then listen to our consultants, who are professionals in their particular areas. MR. DIORIA: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Feel free to come back. MR. TUDISCO: Just so you're aware, when the consultant is briefing the board, they'll be an opportunity for you to raise questions there too.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our backyard. MR. NEMECEK: What is your address? MS. GESOFF: 5 Duluth Place. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MS. GESOFF: Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. More comments? (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. They've done a number of borings out here? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, we did a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of the neighborhood, who have a sense of the conditions, and that we also then listen to our consultants, who are professionals in their particular areas. MR. DIORIA: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Feel free to come back. MR. TUDISCO: Just so you're aware, when the consultant is briefing the board, they'll be an opportunity for you to raise questions there too. MR. DIORIA: I appreciate it. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Good night. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: I just want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our backyard. MR. NEMECEK: What is your address? MS. GESOFF: 5 Duluth Place. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MS. GESOFF: Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. More comments? (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. They've done a number of borings out here? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, we did a bunch of borings out there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of the neighborhood, who have a sense of the conditions, and that we also then listen to our consultants, who are professionals in their particular areas. MR. DIORIA: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Feel free to come back. MR. TUDISCO: Just so you're aware, when the consultant is briefing the board, they'll be an opportunity for you to raise questions there too. MR. DIORIA: I appreciate it. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Good night.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our backyard. MR. NEMECEK: What is your address? MS. GESOFF: 5 Duluth Place. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MS. GESOFF: Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. More comments? (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. They've done a number of borings out here? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, we did a bunch of borings out there. THE CHAIRMAN: Did they find ground
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of the neighborhood, who have a sense of the conditions, and that we also then listen to our consultants, who are professionals in their particular areas. MR. DIORIA: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Feel free to come back. MR. TUDISCO: Just so you're aware, when the consultant is briefing the board, they'll be an opportunity for you to raise questions there too. MR. DIORIA: I appreciate it. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Good night. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: I just want to touch on the drainage and all that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our backyard. MR. NEMECEK: What is your address? MS. GESOFF: 5 Duluth Place. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MS. GESOFF: Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. More comments? (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. They've done a number of borings out here? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, we did a bunch of borings out there. THE CHAIRMAN: Did they find ground water somewhere? I guess we can ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of the neighborhood, who have a sense of the conditions, and that we also then listen to our consultants, who are professionals in their particular areas. MR. DIORIA: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Feel free to come back. MR. TUDISCO: Just so you're aware, when the consultant is briefing the board, they'll be an opportunity for you to raise questions there too. MR. DIORIA: I appreciate it. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Good night. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: I just want to touch on the drainage and all that. One of the things with Cermele's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our backyard. MR. NEMECEK: What is your address? MS. GESOFF: 5 Duluth Place. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MS. GESOFF: Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. More comments? (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. They've done a number of borings out here? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, we did a bunch of borings out there. THE CHAIRMAN: Did they find ground water somewhere? I guess we can ask MR. MASTROGIACOMO: The ground water
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of the neighborhood, who have a sense of the conditions, and that we also then listen to our consultants, who are professionals in their particular areas. MR. DIORIA: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Feel free to come back. MR. TUDISCO: Just so you're aware, when the consultant is briefing the board, they'll be an opportunity for you to raise questions there too. MR. DIORIA: I appreciate it. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Good night. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: I just want to touch on the drainage and all that. One of the things with Cermele's office is, number 1, we did very minimal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our backyard. MR. NEMECEK: What is your address? MS. GESOFF: 5 Duluth Place. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MS. GESOFF: Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. More comments? (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. They've done a number of borings out here? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, we did a bunch of borings out there. THE CHAIRMAN: Did they find ground water somewhere? I guess we can ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there currently, doesn't get altered. MR. NEMECEK: And that's part of what this board is here for, to make sure that we're hearing all of the view points from the people who are most interested, who have a sense of the neighborhood, who have a sense of the conditions, and that we also then listen to our consultants, who are professionals in their particular areas. MR. DIORIA: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Feel free to come back. MR. TUDISCO: Just so you're aware, when the consultant is briefing the board, they'll be an opportunity for you to raise questions there too. MR. DIORIA: I appreciate it. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Good night. MR. MASTROGIACOMO: I just want to touch on the drainage and all that. One of the things with Cermele's office is, number 1, we did very minimal grading towards that side of the property	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you could almost see that there's an underground creek. If you walk over the bridge at the girl scout cabin, you could see that creek. Where is that coming from? I think it's coming from this property and our backyard. MR. NEMECEK: What is your address? MS. GESOFF: 5 Duluth Place. MR. NEMECEK: Okay. MS. GESOFF: Thank you. MR. NEMECEK: Thank you. THE CHAIRMAN: Thank you. More comments? (No comments.) THE CHAIRMAN: Okay. They've done a number of borings out here? MR. MASTROGIACOMO: Yes, we did a bunch of borings out there. THE CHAIRMAN: Did they find ground water somewhere? I guess we can ask MR. MASTROGIACOMO: The ground water table toward the back is a little higher,

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 lot exists a one story dwelling with a basement, which is partially exposed to the

rear and side yard. 4

1

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

9

10

We're proposing to remove the roof, put a second story on the existing footprint, and then expand the front slightly with a new front entrance, and then one story additions. We're also adding a veranda across the front with a stone wall and some planting that you'll see on the landscape plan.

We were at the ARB hearing last month where there was just one comment regarding a railing in the rear of the house, and we removed piers which were located on the two outside corners of the balcony so this way that railing matched the other one above. This is the terrace right down below.

There was also a recommendation from the ARB to include a landscape plan based on the location of the site being a prominent location on a corner with somewhat of an acute angle. We were able to get that done for this hearing.

> What the landscape architect is DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

> > 170

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

proposing is a number of plantings along the

- border of the property to give it a nice, I
- wouldn't say a barrier, but a softness around
- that intersection and corner. They'll be a 5
- number of perennials, and also evergreen
- planting, along with the existing trees that 7
- will be pruned and maintained. 8

There was also a recommendation to show a plan with tree protection for all trees

that are to be saved. You could see along the 11

perimeter here, there are a number of trees 12 both deciduous and evergreen conifer. You 13

could see we have tree protection along the 14

inside of the property there. There are also a 15

few trees that will be removed. The tree up 16

17 here near the wood deck will be removed. One

tree which is not in great shape right by the 18

walls that will be constructed, that will be 19

removed as well, along with a tree on the back 20

21 corner. All the other existing trees are to

remain, and a good portion of them are actually 22

located on the town right-of-way. 23

24 The existing driveway will remain.

We're going to be also adding some evergreen

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

2 planting along that border as well. The rear

yard will be cleaned up. The lake actually 3

comes into the rear yard of this house, and 4

right now it's just very overgrown. So all

that will be cleaned up and exposed to the rear

7 yard, so it will just flow right down into the 8

water.

1

14

25

1

2

15

16

9 MR. NEMECEK: Good. Can you show us 10 the before and after again on the --

11 MR. CAMPANA: Of the house?

12 MR. NEMECEK: Yes. It's really going

to have some height to it. 13

MR. CAMPANA: I'm sorry.

MR. NEMECEK: It's really going to 15

have some height to it compared to --16

17 MR. CAMPANA: Based on how it sits on

18 the lot as well, it does climb up. So, yes, it

19 does have some height.

20 The existing house is composed of

21 brick and yellow aluminum siding. So all that, 22 obviously, will be removed and replaced with

stucco veneer, an EIFS stucco veneer. 23

24 Actually, I should do this.

THE CHAIRMAN: Yes, that's a good one.

DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER

172

EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23

MR. CAMPANA: EIFS stucco veneer. A

gray standing seam roof. We have white 3

4 Andersen 400 Series windows, white Boral trim.

5 Boral is a material I've been using more

frequently. It just holds the paint finish 6

7 much better, and feels more authentic than PVC.

We'll have whites K style aluminum gutters.

The railings will be black wrought iron with 9

10 square and rectilinear profiles. We'll have a

11 fieldstone veneer on the veranda wall and

piers. All the light fixtures located around 12

the house will be the Devaux square sconce from 13

14 Restoration Hardware.

MR. NEMECEK: Looks really nice.

MR. CAMPANA: We do have a drainage

17 plan as well. The house basically -- well,

it's taking the same footprint of the existing, 18

so we're going vertically. The increased 19

impervious coverage is the veranda. So there's 20

21 a very minor drainage system being implemented.

I believe there's three CULTECs specified by 22

the civil engineer. 23

24 MR. NEMECEK: What's the current

25 drainage system or drainage situation I should

177 EASTCHESTER PLANNING BOARD - 6/22/23 CORRECTION SHEET PAGE CORRECTION 10 20:25 - change "with" to "will" 11 61:6 – insert "it" before "could" 12 61:22 - change "have" to "will" 65:3 - change "illegal" to "illegally" 14 68:22 – insert comma after "situation" 16 68:23 – insert comma after "bit" 17 97:3 - delete "none" 18 102:20 - change "nickle" to "nickel" 150:22 – remove "a" after "have" 20 21 166:3 – insert "more" before "rain" 22 23 24 25 DINA M. MORGAN, REPORTER